

DOCUMENTS DEPT.  
SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

CLOSED  
STACKS

GENERAL INFORMATION CENTER  
SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY

C

DOCUMENTS DEPARTMENT

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1223 90187 1344









# **STATISTICAL REPORT**

## **CALENDAR YEAR 1957**

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**CITY & COUNTY OF  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.**

DOCUMENTS DEPT.

OCT 27 1958

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY



San Francisco Police Department  
S T A T I S T I C A L   S U M M A R Y  
 Calendar Year 1957

I N D E X

✓ 04 5

Arrest Statistics.....	17
Adults by Charge, Sex and Age.....	38
Adults by Charge, Sex and Race.....	50✓
Juveniles by Charge, Sex and Age.....	24
Juveniles by Charge, Sex and Race.....	28✓
Attacks Against Persons and Property.....	18
Automobiles Stolen and Recovered.....	19
Automotive Equipment ( SFPD ).....	8
Budget Appropriations.....	4
Bureau Criminal Information.....	16
Bureau of Identification.....	10
Bureau Permits and Registration.....	15
City Prison Activity.....	9
Comparative Crime Rates.....	17
Compensation Schedule ( SFPD ).....	5
Crimes Against the Person	
By Type, and number.....	20
Crimes Against Property	
By Type, number and losses.....	20
Disposition of Arrests	
Adults.....	62
Juveniles.....	32
Enforcement Activity	
Arrests made by Unit.....	13
Letter of Transmittal.....	3
Missing Persons.....	11
Mounted Patrol.....	8
Offenses Known to Police ( Part I Crimes )	
Reported Offenses.....	18
Actual Offenses.....	18
Offenses "Cleared" by Arrest.....	18
Patrol Activity.....	12
Personnel Summary	
Actual Strength of Department.....	6
Appointments and Removals.....	4
Authorized Strength of Department.....	5
Command Personnel.....	2
Distribution of Personnel.....	6
Photograph Section.....	10
Property Clerk.....	11
Property Loss and Recovery.....	20
School Crossing Duty Time.....	14
Traffic Activity Summary.....	22 *
Traffic Court Activity.....	23

---

\* For more detailed summary of Traffic Activity see the Traffic Report for 1957 issued as a separate statistical report.

Mayor

POLICE COMMISSIONERS

HAROLD R. McKINNON, President

PAUL A. BISSINGER

THOMAS J. MELLON

-o-

FRANCIS J. AHERN

Chief of Police

THOMAS J. CAHILL

Deputy Chief of Police

Daniel P. McKlem, Chief of Inspectors

Daniel W. Kiely, Director of Traffic

Philip Kiely, Supervising Captain

John T. Butler, Department Secretary

John P. Meehan, Director of Personnel

Edward V. Comber, Director of Criminal Information

Daniel Quinlan, Captain of Inspectors

Ralph E. Olstad, Captain of Traffic

William E. Hanrahan, Captain, Juvenile Bureau

Cornelius P. Murphy, Captain, Bureau of Special Services

William J. O'Brien, Secretary, Police Commission

COMMANDING OFFICERS PATROL DIVISION

Company A.....Captain Arthur Borland

Company B.....Captain August G. Steffan

Company C.....Captain Edward C. Greene

Company D.....Captain John A. Engler

Company E.....Captain Harry Nelson

Company F.....Captain Ted J. Terlau

Company G.....Captain Walter Ames

Company H.....Captain Arthur P. Williams

Company I.....Captain Thomas I. Flannagan

POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO  
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

D  
\* 352.2  
Sa 52r  
Suppl.  
1957-58  
1470-72

Honorable George Christopher  
Mayor of San Francisco  
San Francisco, California

Dear Sir:

In compliance with Section 19, sub-section (e) of the Charter of the City and County of San Francisco, I am submitting herewith the statistical report for the Police Department of the City and County of San Francisco for the calendar year 1957.

The following pages contain a detailed summary of the total activity of the Police Department as reflected in tables showing the (a) known offenses, (b) persons arrested, (c) crimes "cleared" by arrest, (d) disposition of arrests, (e) property loss and recovery, etc. Additional tables portray information of administrative concern pertaining to the department budget, deployment of personnel, and police equipment.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. AHERN  
Chief of Police



## SUMMARY OF POLICE DEPARTMENT BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS

For Fiscal Years 1955-56, 1956-57 &amp; 1957-58

Object of Appropriation	1955 - 1956	1956 - 1957	1957 - 1958
Permanent Salaries	\$ 9,820,793	\$10,920,747	\$11,470,940
Allowance for Overtime	194,700	210,707	221,484
Temporary Salaries	5,711	5,956	5,956
Contractual Services	200,792	206,442	214,299
Services of Court Reporter	200	200	400
Material and Supplies, Stations, City Prison, etc.	114,045	119,390	126,654
Foodstuffs, City Prison	25,900	24,720	28,071
Stationery	38,275	39,675	47,782
Equipment	352,347	255,192	140,710
Improvements, Range and Stations	-	-	-
Contingent Fund	17,500	17,500	22,500
Services of Other Departments	27,456	27,456	29,211
Meritorious Awards	2,700	2,700	3,000
TOTAL -	\$10,800,419	\$11,830,685	\$12,311,007

## APPOINTMENTS AND REMOVALS FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1957

Personnel Changes

Captains of Police, retired.....	2
Captain of Police, appointed.....	1
Captain of Inspectors, appointed.....	1
Lieutenants of Police, appointed.....	2
Sergeants of Police, retired.....	5
Sergeants of Police, appointed.....	10
Inspectors, retired.....	3
Inspectors, appointed.....	4
Assistant Inspectors, appointed.....	5
Police Officers, deceased.....	11
Police Officers, retired.....	29
Police Officers, resigned.....	28
Police Officers, dismissed.....	2
Police Officers, appointed.....	63
Woman Protective Officer, resigned.....	1



## SUMMARY OF POLICE PERSONNEL

Showing the Budget Allowance for the Fiscal  
Years 1955-56 through 1957-58 inclusive and  
the Salary Schedule for Fiscal Year 1957-58

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	Title of Position	Monthly Salary 1957-58
<b>Sworn Personnel</b>				
1	1	1	Chief of Police	\$ 1,389.00
1	1	1	Deputy Chief of Police	1,168.00
1	1	1	Chief of Inspectors	1,168.00
1	1	1	Director of Traffic	1,168.00
1	1	1	Supervising Captain	948.00
1	1	1	Department Secretary	948.00
1	1	1	Director of Personnel	821.00
1	1	1	Director Criminal Information	821.00
1	1	1	Captain of Inspectors	865.00
1	1	1	Captain of Traffic	865.00
13	13	13	Captains of Police	806.00
1	1	1	Director Special Services	646.00
46	46	46	Lieutenants of Police	646.00
105	105	105	Inspectors	600.00
206	206	206 *	Sergeants	586.00
1306	1306	1318 *	Patrolmen (Yearly increments as shown)	\$466 \$481 \$501 \$516
9	9	9	Women Protective Officers	\$466 \$481 \$501 \$516
1	1	1	Criminologist	\$ 806.00
1	1	1	Secretary Police Commission	Salary of Rank held.
1	1	1	Property Clerk	Salary of Rank held.
1	1	1	Inspector Junior Traffic Patrol	\$ 600.00
1	1	1	Inspector Motor Vehicles	\$ 540 - \$ 600
1	1	1	Range Master	\$ 540 - \$ 600
<u>1702</u>	<u>1702</u>	<u>1714</u>	<b>Civilian Personnel</b>	
3	3	3	Police Commissioners	\$ 100.00
1	1	1	Police Surgeon	516.00
1	1	1	Legal Stenographer	Range: \$ 335 to \$ 410
14	14	14	General Clerk-Stenographer	Range: \$ 305 to \$ 370
31	31	31	General Clerk-Typists	Range: \$ 300 to \$ 360
1	1	1	Senior Clerk-Stenographer	Range: \$ 370 to \$ 450
1	1	1	Senior Clerk-Typist	Range: \$ 360 to \$ 440
5	5	5	Tabulating Machine Operator	Range: \$ 330 to \$ 400
1	1	1	Senior Accountant	Range: \$ 450 to \$ 540
1	1	1	Accountant	Range: \$ 390 to \$ 470
16	16	16	Telephone Operators	Range: \$ 285 to \$ 345
9	5	5	Fingerprint Technician	Range: \$ 350 to \$ 410
1	-	-	Head Jail Matron	Discontinued
9	5	5	Jail Matron	Range: \$ 380 to \$ 460
1	1	1	Junior Chef	Per Diem Rates
3	-	-	Kitchen Helper - Porter	Discontinued
6	6	6	Hostler	Per Diem Rates
13	13	10	Patrol Wagon Drivers	Range: \$ 466 to \$ 516
-	-	1	Crime Laboratory Technician	\$ 646.00
<u>115</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>103</u>	<b>Total Authorized Strength</b>	
<u>1817</u>	<u>1808</u>	<u>1817</u>		

\* Includes 48 Assistant Inspectors assigned from ranks of either Sergeant or Patrolman.

Note: Members assigned to Solo Motorcycle duty receive \$15.00 per month over scale shown above. Increased to \$50.00 per month as of January 1, 1958.

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE ACTUAL STRENGTH OF PERSONNEL

RANK OR POSITION TITLE	HEADQUARTERS COMPANY								BUREAU CRIMINAL INFORMATION				BUREAU OF SPECIAL SERVICE
	Chief's Office	General Office	Property Clerk	Police Range	Accounting Section	City Prison	Garage	Stables	Records Room	Communica- tions	Statistic Section		
SWORN PERSONNEL													
Chief of Police	1												
Deputy Chief of Police	1												
Chief of Inspectors													
Director of Traffic													
Supervising Captain	1												
Department Secretary	1												
Director of Personnel													
Director Criminal Information									1				
Captain of Inspectors													
Captain of Traffic													
Captains of Police			1										1
Lieutenants of Police		2				1							
Inspectors of Police													
Inspector Junior Traffic Patrol													
Inspector Motor Vehicles							1						
Sergeants of Police	6	1	1	1		5			1	4	1		3
Patrolmen	8	5	9	9		22			3	20	1		20
Women Protective Officers													
Range Master				1									
Property Clerk			1										
Criminologist													
Secretary Police Commission	1												
Total Sworn Personnel:	19	8	12	11	-	28	1	-	5	24	2		24
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL													
Police Commissioners	3												
Police Surgeon													
Legal Stenographer	1												
General Clerk-Stenographer	1	1							1				
General Clerk-Typist	1	5			1				4		2		
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	1												
Senior Clerk-Typist					1								
Tabulating Machine Operator											5		
Senior Accountant					1								
Accountant					1								
Telephone Operators										12			
Fingerprint Technicians													
Jail Matrons						5							
Hostlers							6						
Patrol Wagon Drivers													
Crime Laboratory Technician													
Total Civilian Personnel:	7	6	-	-	4	5	-	6	5	12	7		-
GRAND TOTAL ACTUAL PERSONNEL	26	14	12	11	4	33	1	6	10	36	9		24

\* This Unit includes the Permit and Registration Section and the Vehicle Inspection Unit.

● The Planning & Research Unit is included in this heading.

PERSONNEL BUREAU		BUREAU OF INSPECTORS	JUVENILE BUREAU	TRAFFIC BUREAU	UNIFORM PATROL DIVISION										TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH
Personnel Office	Police Academy				Company "A"	Company "B"	Company "C"	Company "D"	Company "E"	Company "F"	Company "G"	Company "H"	Company "I"		
1		1		1										1	
		1												1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	
														1	

\* Four telephone operators for the Police Ring-in System.



DISTRIBUTION OF AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

Station or Bureau	Autos	Patrol Wagons	Trucks	Motorcycles	
				3-Wheel	Solo
Central	4	1	0	1	0
Southern	4	1	0	1	0
Potrero	4	0	0	2	0
Mission	4	1	0	2	0
Northern	4	1	0	2	0
Park	3	1	0	2	0
Richmond	4	0	0	1	0
Ingleside	4	1	0	1	0
Taraval	5	0	0	3	0
Bureau of Inspectors	54	0	0	0	0
Headquarters	39	2	4	0	0
Traffic Bureau	27	0	0	64	85
Juvenile Bureau	5	0	0	0	0
<u>Total Vehicles</u>	<u>161</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>85</u>
				164	
Cost of Operation per Mile (average)	\$0.061	\$0.098	\$0.117	\$0.051	

DISTRIBUTION OF AUTOMOTIVE MAINTENANCE COSTS 1957

	Automobiles	Motorcycles	Total
Gasoline	\$ 71,369.30	\$13,572.64	\$ 84,941.94
Oil	549.70	1,026.22	1,575.92
Repairs (parts)	22,723.25	24,736.82	52,460.07
Tires and Tubes	8,112.07	1,622.86	9,734.93
Wash, Grease and Service	6,815.06	8,268.25	15,083.31
Miscellaneous*	90,217.87	17,909.27	108,127.14
<u>Total Costs</u>	<u>\$204,787.25</u>	<u>\$67,136.06</u>	<u>\$271,923.31</u>
Total Mileage 1957	3,294,982 miles	1,300,767 miles	
*Includes Labor charges and overhead, etc.			

TYPES OF RADIO EQUIPMENT IN POLICE VEHICLES

Radio Equipment Installed	Autos	Wagons	Trucks	Motorcycles	
				3-Wheel	Solo
1-Way radio	85	0	3	55	46
2-Way radio	75	8	0	14	30
3-Way radio	0	0	0	10	9
<u>Totals</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>85</u>

COST OF MOUNTED PATROL

Number of Horses.....23*	Total Expenses for Year 1957
Average Price per Horse.....\$228.03	Hay, grain, bran, etc..... \$ 8,159.00
Average Active Duty per Horse...6½ yr	Horseshoeing..... 2,703.34
Average Yearly Upkeep per Horse481.56	Harness repairs, supplies. 373.07
* One horse retured May 1, 1957.	<u>Total</u> \$11,235.41

# CITY PRISON ACTIVITY REPORT 1957

PRISON ACTIVITY	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTALS
Prisoners Cared For													
MALE	3350	3182	3517	3480	3789	3186	3289	3257	3684	4004	3708	3655	42,101
FEMALE	324	382	408	377	409	317	373	390	432	448	429	375	4,664
Total	<u>3674</u>	<u>3564</u>	<u>3925</u>	<u>3857</u>	<u>4198</u>	<u>3503</u>	<u>3662</u>	<u>3647</u>	<u>4116</u>	<u>4452</u>	<u>4137</u>	<u>4030</u>	<u>46,765</u>
Prisoners Receiving Medical Treatment:													
From City Prison Doctor													
MALE	391	371	278	273	404	303	336	197	279	325	333	330	3,820
FEMALE	84	73	49	64	64	45	53	32	81	43	41	19	648
Total	<u>475</u>	<u>444</u>	<u>327</u>	<u>337</u>	<u>468</u>	<u>348</u>	<u>389</u>	<u>229</u>	<u>360</u>	<u>368</u>	<u>374</u>	<u>349</u>	<u>4,468</u>
At Emergency Hospital													
MALE	22	21	40	39	33	22	24	36	46	33	34	32	382
FEMALE	3	11	7	14	9	5	6	7	9	13	8	4	96
Total	<u>25</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>478</u>
At City & County Hospital													
MALE	38	35	49	48	56	49	36	32	54	54	43	46	540
FEMALE	8	12	9	15	15	10	11	5	13	14	6	5	123
Total	<u>46</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>663</u>
Total Medical Cases:	<u>546</u>	<u>523</u>	<u>432</u>	<u>453</u>	<u>581</u>	<u>434</u>	<u>466</u>	<u>309</u>	<u>482</u>	<u>482</u>	<u>465</u>	<u>436</u>	<u>5,609</u>
Bail Releases Received	1408	1319	1527	1421	1575	1295	1331	1363	1363	1561	1491	1465	17,119
Persons Granted Lodging													
MALE	241	235	264	264	150	184	209	275	135	18	20	80	2,075
FEMALE	2	3	267	2	150	184	212	276	135	18	20	80	11
Total	<u>241</u>	<u>237</u>	<u>267</u>	<u>266</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>184</u>	<u>212</u>	<u>276</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>2,086</u>
Meals Served Prisoners													
In the City Prison: **	17858	18367	18234	16710	19940	15293	15347	14884	18027	17838	17898	18872	209,268

\*\* Total Cost of Foodstuffs - \$24,989.44

Average Cost per Meal - \$ 0.1194

Average Number of Daily Meals Served - 573

SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY - 1957  
Bureau of Identification

Arrested persons fingerprinted.....	18,856
Applicants fingerprinted.....	4,928
Fingerprint cards received from California State Prisons.....	6,318
Criminal Record "RAP" sheets received and filed.....	43,073
Fingerprint cards sent to contributing agencies	
Federal Bureau of Investigation.....	15,833
California State Bureau of C.I.I.....	16,041
Oregon State Bureau, Salem, Oregon.....	6,604
Identifications made through prior records on file.....	12,061
Dispositions of arrest data sent contributing agencies.....	9,319
Teletypes received.....	141,697
Detention Orders	
Received.....	22,108
Cancelled.....	21,091
Information requests serviced	
Telephone.....	19,761
In Person.....	24,146
Records furnished Associated Agencies	
District Attorney's Office.....	1,867
Board of Parole Commissioners.....	822
Miscellaneous Agencies.....	2,362
Liquor License Applicants processed.....	2,076

SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY - 1957  
Photograph Bureau

<u>Photographs and Photo-copy work</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Negatives</u>	<u>Prints</u>
Prisoners photographed.....	6,978	7,099	48,846
Prisoners rephotographed.....	1,692	1,720	11,844
Full Length photographs.....	1,123	1,150	2,546
Full Length photos (Sex Registrants).....	128	135	275
I.D. photographs.....	125	130	260
Show-up photographs.....	134	175	350
Homicide Detail.....	75	750	1,500
Burglary Detail.....	156	936	1,878
Robbery Detail.....	44	220	528
General Works Detail.....	232	1,624	3,248
Other Inspector Details.....	44	264	528
Coroner's Cases.....	53	212	424
Accident Investigation Bureau.....	837	6,596	6,596
Crime Laboratory.....	8	44	88
Fingerprint cards photographed.....	30	35	225
Latent Prints photographed.....	65	155	310
Police Vehicles photographed.....	48	96	192
Reproductions.....	370	400	2,365
Documents photographed.....	23	53	169
Fire Department.....	3	10	40
Federal Agencies.....	10	16	65
State Agencies.....	5	10	30
Municipal Agencies.....	6	9	24
District Attorney.....	8	14	14
Miscellaneous.....	300	552	1,260
Additional Prints.....			22,767
Enlargements.....			2,573
Total	<u>12,497</u>	<u>22,405</u>	<u>108,945</u>



<u>Photostat Services Performed</u>	<u>Copies</u>
For the Police Department ( various ).....	4,514
For the District Attorney.....	54
For Department of Public Health.....	23
For the Adult Authority.....	42
For the Sheriff's Office.....	7
Miscellaneous.....	451
Total	<u>5,091</u>
Crime Scene Sketches.....	30
Court Appearances.....	10

SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY - 1957  
Property Clerk Office

The following sums of money were deposited with the City Treasurer for the calendar year, ending December 31, 1957.

Filing Fees received from businesses under jurisdiction of the Police Department.....	\$ 7,716.24
Auction Sale of bicycles (Juvenile Bureau).....	1,539.71
Auction Sale of miscellaneous property.....	1,301.77
Unclaimed money in prisoner's bags, money booked for evidence and unclaimed, etc.....	3,907.95
Received in payment for damage to Department vehicles...	1,931.98
Received in payment for damage to Department typewriter.	24.68
Defective gun parts returned to vendor.....	63.95
Money received from various officers for telephone toll.	4.35
Accident Report Copy Service receipts.....	369.64
Money deposited with Police Department - Trust Fund for return of prisoners from other jurisdiction.....	<u>10,135.99</u>
Total	<u>\$ 26,932.31</u>

Total value of properties restored to owners..... \$291,457.43

Number of "Orders for delivery" made on return of evidence and property for identification..... 2,556

SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY - 1957  
Missing Persons Detail  
Bureau of Inspectors

	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	
	MISSING	FOUND	MISSING	FOUND	MISSING	FOUND
Juveniles	783	778	618	614	1,401	1,392
Adults	479	466	412	408	891	874
Totals	1,262	1,244	1,030	1,022	2,292	2,266

**OFFENSES KNOWN TO THE POLICE (Reported) 1957**  
**BY DISTRICT OF OCCURRENCE**

TYPE OF OFFENSE	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	TOTALS	
										1957	1956
Murder - Non-negligent	6										
Manslaughter	7	2	5	7	5	6	1	2	1	35	45
Rape	20	6	21	11	3	4	11	13	12	88	83
Robbery	163	14	42	46	50	30	18	19	17	256	240
Aggravated Assault	113	170	100	152	384	150	55	69	38	1281	1343
Burglary	772	161	131	133	314	139	22	64	22	1101	1006
Grand Theft	397	438	623	765	1235	733	469	540	394	5969	5387
Petty Theft	1523	190	70	114	336	126	67	46	39	1385	1210
Auto Theft	514	1539	1236	1372	2332	1115	964	988	1185	12254	12030
Total Part I -	3517	472	860	1106	952	587	371	701	494	6057	6231
Other Assaults	318	2992	3088	3706	5611	2890	1978	2442	2202	28426	27575
Forgery, Counterfeiting, Checks	237	169	212	288	278	207	76	176	106	1830	1373
Embezzlement	123	141	55	96	121	53	55	47	60	865	608
Receiving Stolen Property	9	85	34	46	91	41	18	18	14	470	465
Weapons, carrying, etc.	31	16	3	6	5	1	2	1	10	43	14
Sex Offenses (except rape and prostitution.)		38	42	31	103	23	23	21		322	227
Offenses Against Family and Children	73	57	79	120	107	92	98	87	100	813	746
Malicious Mischief	79	20	134	92	120	86	37	72	22	662	492
All Other Offenses *	257	215	607	445	454	333	309	548	477	3645	3208
Total Part II -	738	495	492	701	750	526	308	522	523	5055	3647
Grand Total Offenses	1865	1236	1658	1825	2029	1362	926	1492	1312	13705	10730
	5382	4228	4746	5531	7640	4252	2904	3934	3514	42131	38355

\* See Table of Arrests Made for "Drunk" and "Vagrant" cases.

**MISCELLANEOUS POLICE SERVICES PERFORMED**  
**BY DISTRICT OF OCCURRENCE**

SERVICE PERFORMED	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	TOTALS	
										1957	1956
Escorts	248	14	19	13	280	102	10	15	14	715	677
Alarms of Fire Attended	702	458	1017	688	974	612	422	755	608	6236	6650
Bank Visits	12273	9584	4347	12005	14571	4812	9894	24299	21794	113579	117387
For Other Agencies	224	17	3	18	90	179	123	210	16	880	1115
Notifications Made	174	108	558	586	534	409	153	426	271	3219	3180
Transportation Rendered **	892	1116	218	1112	694	553	71	560	100	5316	6982
Subpoenas Served, Citations, etc.	614	282	365	2158	1686	257	156	8005	357	13870	3383
Miscellaneous (School checks)	1539	936	1666	12227	2475	1524	1356	12195	1504	35422	58830



**PERSONS ARRESTED IN SAN FRANCISCO IN 1957**  
(By Police Company or Bureau Making Arrest)

OFFENSE CHARGED	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	JB	HQ	BI	BSS	OA	TOTALS	
																1957	1956
Murder - Non-negligent Manslaughter	2		2	3	2	1	1			1	1		34		1	45	38
Manslaughter - negligence Rape	19	1	5	6	7	6	1	2	2	22	34		12	2		24	35
Robbery	16	27	7	12	29	4	7	6		12	16		142	1		81	70
Aggravated Assault	36	18	14	25	43	17	1	11	2	3	39	2	44	1		284	283
Burglary	10	38	43	46	58	27	14	29	17	21	11		149			236	247
Grand Theft	69	6	5	5	26	8			2	4	5	4	140		1	489	455
Petty Theft	14	154	59	76	47	71	21	44	19	9	52		396		1	212	179
Auto Theft	166	17	49	42	28	39	54	26	23	100	16	1	159	2	1	1022	1172
Total Part I Crimes:		261	184	215	240	174	101	118	67	172	174	7	1076	6	6	2966	3061
Other Assaults	76	55	60	76	95	46	15	37	8	11	33	7	137	6	2	664	529
Forgery - Counterfeiting																	
Worthless Checks	8	5	4	5	6	2		3	3	2	4		174			216	207
Receiving Stolen Property	19	24	24	20	72	23	16	13	4	7	21		31		2	33	21
Weapons, Illegal carrying													52			297	229
Sex Offenses (except rape and prostitution)	47	31	17	34	20	33	40	18	18	4	63	3	107	4	17	456	462
Offenses Against Family & Children																	
Malicious Mischief	22	17	10	2	7	4	6	4	1	3	4	2	516	1	2	561	471
Prostitution	109	65	9	20	35	16	3	11	1	2			13			149	150
Narcotic Drug Laws	22	7	1	9	132	19	3	2	2	6			17	83	1	567	657
Drunkenness	3338	1152	651	2224	2429	830	444	778	305	323	7	4	85	190	35	509	442
Disorderly Conduct	97	176	143	198	230	166	59	72	67	20	15	26	96	14	56	22681	32968
Vagrancy	482	929	41	193	817	77	37	35	12	23	29	5	54	4	3	1634	1985
Begging	105	70		4	18				1			5	1326	36	6	4048	3757
Gambling	38	35	27	9	231	17		7		1	4		1			199	664
Liquor Laws (A.B.C.)	43	10	3	11	10	13	27	7	7	2	23	4	4	181		554	629
Drunk Driving	48	58	60	54	84	51	78	80	52	1000	1		6	1	87	254	215
Other Traffic Violations	15	5	10	8	12	7	22	10	9	202			9	2	78	1659	1434
Bench Warrants (Traffic, etc)	417	217	580	508	560	383	203	533	149	16540	1190	2	13	4	6	321	410
All Other Offenses	70	50	37	74	124	55	33	27	17	28	24	122	173	19	1	21580	18718
For Other Jurisdications	239	115	285	311	376	227	168	347	150	53	13	156	231	48	51	894	952
Total Part II Crimes:		13023	1963	3770	5516	1975	1154	1985	806	18227	1771	394	878	593	243	3585	3153
Grand Total All Arrests:		5361	13284	2147	3985	5756	2148	2103	873	18399	1945	401	4999	599	596	60861	68053

This table reflects the relative activity of the various line divisions as indicated by the number of physical arrests made for violations of penal laws and ordinances.

REPORT OF TIME SPENT REGULATING TRAFFIC AT SCHOOL CROSSINGS  
CALENDAR YEAR 1957

STATION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL	Equivalent 8 Hr. Days
	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.		Days
Central	578	510	624	510	630	252	38	24	680	605	513	457	5421	677
Southern	144	120	140	113	147	61	-	-	70	84	66	55	1000	125
Potrero	383	284	291	277	270	248	24	11	243	270	283	221	2774	346
Mission	294	283	302	293	332	224	304	-	289	303	314	253	3191	398
Northern	408	392	444	328	386	213	50	11	454	430	403	320	3839	479
Golden Gate Park	278	282	286	265	282	138	-	-	276	282	264	270	2673	327
Richmond	685	798	768	704	726	341	45	31	566	650	559	364	6237	779
Ingleside	296	324	378	306	396	180	-	66	342	414	360	170	3232	404
Taraval	882	890	893	912	946	425	110	40	774	785	872	522	8051	1006
Total Hours	3948	3883	4126	3708	4115	2082	571	183	3694	3792	3634	2632	36368	4546
SCHOOL DAYS	21	20	22	21	22	11	-	-	18	22	21	15	-	-

## Bureau of Permits and Registration

TYPE OF LICENSE OR PERMIT	New '57 Permits	Retired '57	Refused '57	With- drawn	Revoked '57	Valid Permits Dec. 31 1957
Advertising Vehicles	1	2	1	1	1	1
Amusement Park	2	1	1	1	1	4
Auctioneer	5	6	11	1	1	18
Auto Wrecker	18	39	4	3	1	40
Billiard Parlor Keeper	7	10	5	1	1	84
Charitable Solicitation	87	-	-	1	1	27
Circus	1	1	-	-	-	1
Car Park Solicitor	44	1	8	3	-	71
Close-out Sale	27	-	1	2	-	8
Concealed Firearm	25	-	-	-	-	26
Dance Hall Keeper	6	6	-	-	3	109
Disabled Person Parking	43	-	-	-	-	185
Disabled Veteran Parking	15	-	-	-	-	426
Distributor of Advertising	24	-	-	-	-	24
Driver Public Vehicles	717	-	141	30	31	3244
Driverless Auto Rental	1	1	-	-	-	18
Employment Office Keeper	20	18	-	-	-	239
Inter-urban Bus	1	-	-	-	-	1
Jitney Bus Owner-Operator	11	11	-	-	-	136
Jitney Bus Operator	24	-	3	-	1	57
Junk Dealer	1	2	1	1	-	37
Junk Gatherer	18	13	3	-	-	106
Licensed Guide	1	-	-	-	-	1
Limousines (for hire)	1	1	-	-	-	85
Limousines (funeral)	-	-	-	-	-	10
Loudspeaker Vehicle	1	-	-	-	-	10
Mechanical Amusement Device	581	348	23	14	14	1229
Mechanical Contrivances	7	-	-	-	-	-
Miniature Golf Course	-	-	-	-	-	4
Operator Public Vehicle ( 881 veh.)	7	7	-	-	-	131
Operator Public Vehicle ( color chg)	12	-	-	1	-	-
Passenger Vehicle Solicitor	-	-	-	-	1	22
Pawnbroker	3	13	-	-	-	39
Peddlers	1	9	1	-	1	105
Peddler - Grower	1	1	-	-	-	2
Peddler - Grower (Wholesale)	2	-	-	-	-	4
Photographer - Owner	2	3	-	-	-	9
Photographer - Solicitor	-	1	-	-	-	24
Retail Dealer in Firearms	15	1	2	-	-	15
Rummage Sale	290	-	-	-	-	-
Second Hand Dealer	146	137	4	13	-	999
Shooting Gallery Keeper	-	-	-	-	-	3
Skating Rink Keeper	1	1	-	-	-	4
Special Police	181	-	-	-	324	1123
Patrol Special Officer	-	-	-	-	1	56
Patrol Special Officer (Ass't)	8	-	-	-	5	63

Correspondence  
Activity

Letters Received... 35,032  
Letters Written... 36,175  
Conduct Letters ... 2,994

General Orders..... 88  
Permanent Orders... 14  
Special Orders..... 15

Special Bulletins... 214



## Activity Report for 1957

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

## Teletype and Wire Services

State Teletype Messages SENT OUT.....	25,769
State Teletype Messages RECEIVED.....	20,163
State ALL POINT Bulletins Processed.....	100,196
Local Teletype Messages TRANSMITTED.....	13,453
Western Union Telegrams SENT OUT.....	621
Western Union Telegrams RECEIVED.....	701

## Radio Communication Services

Messages TO Radio Cars (SFPD).....	224,091
Messages FROM Radio Cars (SFPD).....	285,338
Messages to the Coroner's Cars.....	127
Messages to S.P.C.A. Units.....	2,207
Other Messages Transmitted (Miscellaneous).....	8,647

## Burglar and Hold-up Alarms

## Bank Alarms Received and Serviced

Legitimate Alarms.....	4
False Alarms.....	103

## Commercial Alarms

Legitimate Alarms.....	10
False Alarms.....	724

CENTRAL COMPLAINT AND RECORDS SECTION

## Police Reports Processed (Formal Reports)

ACCIDENT REPORTS.....	17,909
OFFENSE REPORTS.....	40,900
SERVICE REPORTS.....	15,950
Minor Complaints Filed.....	6,875
Warrants Received and Registered.....	12,770
Master Index Cards Prepared and Filed.....	309,487
Property Cards Prepared and Filed.....	78,950
Counter Services Rendered.....	29,992
Miscellaneous Services.....	45,543

STATISTICAL SECTION

## IBM Cards Punched

ACCIDENT CARDS.....	19,589
OFFENSE CARDS.....	81,463
SERVICE CARDS.....	8,757
ARREST CARDS.....	81,827
CITATION CARDS.....	286,240
COURT DISPOSITION CARDS.....	130,943

## Monthly Tabulations Prepared

For DEPARTMENT use.....	144
For OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES.....	48
For OTHER AGENCIES.....	24

## Annual Tabulations Prepared

For DEPARTMENT use.....	5
For OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES.....	4
For OTHER AGENCIES.....	1

# ARRESTS MADE FOR OUTSIDE JURISDICTIONS

Page 17

Basis of Arrest	Agency Making The Arrest				TOTAL ARRESTS
	S.F.P.D.	Federal	State	C.H.P.	
Held for investigation	3,179	40	36	5	3,260
EnRoute to U.S. Marshal	101	105	2		208
Illegal wearing of a Military Uniform		1			1
Bench Warrant - Municipal Court, Criminal Div.	3				3
Bench Warrant - Municipal Court, Traffic Div.	2				2
Harrison Narcotic Act	7	11			18
Miller-Jones Narcotic Act	24	13			37
Federal Bureau Narcotics	26	30			56
TOTALS	3,342	200	38	5*	3,585

\* Traffic arrests by members of the California Highway Patrol on the Golden Gate and San Francisco - Oakland Bay Bridges are included in the tables showing the arrests made in the City and County of San Francisco.

## TOTAL ARRESTS AND BOOKINGS - 1957

Arrests, miscellaneous.....	17,641 *
Arrests, juvenile.....	2,467
Arrests, drunks (adult).....	22,631
Total Arrests for San Francisco.....	42,739
Arrests made for outside jurisdictions.....	3,585
Total Arrests made in San Francisco.....	46,324 (persons)
Additional Charges.....	7,160
Total Bookings in San Francisco.....	53,484 (Charges)

\* Arrests for "failure to appear" on traffic citations not included in above total.

## COMPARATIVE CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION - 1957

### Part I Crimes

Part I Crimes	San Francisco Calif.*	National Aver. Group I	Pacific Coast Aver.	California Average Group I
Murder, Non-negligent Manslaughter	4.2	6.5	4.2	4.5
Negligent Manslaughter	6.6	4.4	-	-
Rape	23.6	23.7	-	-
Robbery	150.0	108.0	115.0	130.7
Aggravated Assault	131.9	130.8	118.6	144.3
Burglary	704.5	574.9	895.0	976.4
Larceny	1633.0	1256.0	2468.1	2561.5
Auto Theft	699.0	337.0	482.1	523.1

\* Bases on estimate by Chamber of Commerce - 814,000.

Source: Uniform Crime Reports F.B.I. (Vol. XXVIII, Number 2) and Official Records of the San Francisco Police Department.

## RECAPITULATION OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION	CASES	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY
MURDER & NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER	Reported	4	6	1	2	3
	Actual	4	6	1	2	3
	Cleared	4	6	1	2	3
MANSLAUGHTER BY NEGLIGENCE	Reported	8	10	6	9	6
	Actual	5	9	4	7	4
	Cleared	5	8	2	6	4
RAPE	Reported	21	19	24	23	22
	Actual	17	11	17	20	19
	Cleared	13	8	11	16	15
ROBBERY	Reported	89	106	99	108	86
	Actual	84	103	96	99	82
	Cleared	42	31	36	47	25
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	Reported	83	83	86	67	86
	Actual	79	81	84	63	82
	Cleared	64	45	52	49	56
BURGLARY	Reported	529	550	501	412	433
	Actual	509	518	479	394	418
	Cleared	48	60	94	65	58
LARCENY \$50 AND OVER	Reported	202	170	195	216	195
	Actual	195	166	192	213	190
	Cleared	19	19	19	18	20
LARCENY UNDER \$50	Reported	912	995	1,038	947	812
	Actual	896	989	1,029	942	802
	Cleared	92	77	90	80	64
AUTO THEFT	Reported	384	415	569	522	589
	Actual	322	369	508	471	539
	Cleared	30	25	38	47	67
TOTAL (PART I CRIMES)	Reported	2,232	2,354	2,519	2,306	2,232
	Actual	2,111	2,252	2,410	2,211	2,139
	Cleared	317	279	343	330	312



JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL OFFENSES		
							Reported	Actual	Cleared
3	3	2	4	1	2	4	35		
3	3	2	4	1	2	3		34	
3	3	2	4	1	2	3			34
6	5	6	9	7	4	12	88		
2	1	4	4	5	0	9		54	
2	0	3	4	4	0	8			46
21	15	23	20	19	23	26	256		
17	12	20	15	13	20	11		192	
17	6	20	10	7	13	17			153
88	117	95	73	120	121	179	1,281		
84	115	93	68	117	117	162		1,220	
27	37	23	35	28	41	61			433
83	83	97	98	101	114	120	1,101		
80	79	96	95	101	112	120		1,072	
44	41	32	59	68	75	67			652
450	513	553	428	471	561	568	5,969		
423	493	536	412	457	543	548		5,730	
42	116	103	97	113	41	301			1,138
189	189	214	168	200	190	184	2,312		
184	186	209	167	193	185	126		2,206	
20	24	23	17	26	14	21			240
919	1,021	990	861	930	942	960	11,327		
914	1,011	979	851	924	935	821		11,093	
78	92	89	89	115	93	106			1,065
423	412	471	452	588	643	589	6,057		
385	365	406	414	539	592	534		5,444	
40	43	32	32	59	73	48			534
2,182	2,358	2,451	2,113	2,437	2,600	2,642	28,426		
2,092	2,265	2,345	2,030	2,350	2,506	2,334		27,045	
273	362	327	347	421	352	632			4,295

## ACTUAL ROBBERY CASES KNOWN TO POLICE - 1957

Month	Highway		Comm.		Oil Stat.		Ch. Store		Residence		Bank		TOTAL	
	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss *
JAN.	48	\$1428	19	\$2849	4	\$ 230	1	\$ 200	12	\$2825			84	\$7532
FEB.	62	3041	21	3008	10	943			10	711			103	7703
MAR.	68	3811	14	2254	1	485			13	1185			96	7735
APR.	48	2080	31	2961	3	155			16	1284	1	129	99	6609
MAY.	52	11697	18	5155	3	190			8	1241	1	806	82	19089
JUNE	53	2524	10	4339	1	-	1	-	19	1715			84	8578
JULY	74	1822	22	2745	1	22			17	2552	1	753	115	7894
AUG.	47	4477	27	10458	4	1147			15	1818			93	17900
SEPT.	39	883	19	10840					10	1296			68	13019
OCT.	75	2339	21	2844	4	661	1	2700	14	1641	2	3195	117	13380
NOV.	74	6764	25	5619	4	-			14	2863			117	15246
DEC.	79	5640	55	9189	4	79			21	943	3	3650	162	19501
Totals	719	46506	282	62261	39	3912	3	2900	169	20074	8	8533	1220	144186

\* All amounts shown in whole dollars.

## ACTUAL BURGLARY CASES KNOWN TO POLICE - 1957

Month of Year	Residence		All Other		Totals	
	Number	Loss	Number	Loss	Number	Loss *
JANUARY	328	\$ 29,691.	181	\$ 28,880.	509	\$ 58,571.
FEBRUARY	307	26,825.	211	27,826.	518	54,651.
MARCH	290	24,160.	189	13,088.	479	37,248.
APRIL	239	20,052.	155	26,823.	394	46,875.
MAY	230	17,188.	188	19,426.	418	36,614.
JUNE	276	39,605.	147	14,927.	423	54,532.
JULY	295	28,923.	198	22,577.	493	51,500.
AUGUST	321	25,206.	215	20,811.	536	46,017.
SEPTEMBER	227	18,214.	185	22,175.	412	40,389.
OCTOBER	261	15,974.	196	17,882.	457	33,856.
NOVEMBER	293	17,634.	250	36,089.	543	53,723.
DECEMBER	298	21,719.	250	33,818.	548	55,537.
Totals	3,365	\$ 285,191.	2,365	\$ 284,322.	5,730	\$ 569,513.

\* All amounts shown in whole dollars.

## ACTUAL AUTO THEFTS KNOWN TO POLICE - 1957

Month of Year	Stolen	Recovered	Month of Year	Stolen	Recovered
JANUARY	322	291	JULY	365	341
FEBRUARY	369	338	AUGUST	406	411
MARCH	508	503	SEPTEMBER	414	454
APRIL	471	439	OCTOBER	539	500
MAY	539	521	NOVEMBER	592	568
JUNE	385	373	DECEMBER	534	499
			Annual Totals	5,444	5,238

Note: Number of automobiles stolen outside of  
 San Francisco and recovered by SFPD..... 323  
 Number of local stolen automobiles that  
 were recovered by other jurisdictions..... 430



MONTH	Pick-pocket		Purse-snatch		All Others		TOTALS	
	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss *
JANUARY	28	\$ 1,351	29	\$ 421	35	\$11,465	92	\$ 13,237
FEBRUARY	36	1,293	39	580	21	21,320	96	23,193
MARCH	46	2,305	40	561	32	15,471	118	18,337
APRIL	50	3,949	26	388	34	11,631	110	15,968
MAY	35	1,283	20	549	44	17,661	99	19,493
JUNE	36	1,048	29	671	34	22,282	99	24,001
JULY	79	4,258	36	696	27	9,365	142	14,319
AUGUST	37	4,062	42	609	38	18,947	117	23,618
SEPTEMBER	38	2,456	22	496	35	28,895	95	31,847
OCTOBER	39	3,310	27	637	37	17,243	103	21,190
NOVEMBER	91	5,325	39	1,080	28	14,092	158	20,497
DECEMBER	49	3,149	41	740	23	8,546	113	12,435
Totals	564	\$33,789	390	\$ 7,428	388	\$196,918	1,342	\$ 238,135

\* All amounts in whole dollars.

## ACTUAL PETTY THEFTS KNOWN TO THE POLICE - 1957

MONTH	Under \$5.00		\$5 to \$50.00		Over \$50.00		TOTALS	
	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss *
JANUARY	246	\$ 366	599	\$ 8,836	154	\$15,137	999	\$ 24,339
FEBRUARY	268	380	659	10,032	132	12,579	1,059	22,991
MARCH	283	365	669	10,715	151	16,430	1,103	27,510
APRIL	248	360	635	11,349	162	15,656	1,045	27,365
MAY	228	298	530	7,767	135	14,051	893	22,116
JUNE	220	284	635	9,878	144	13,760	999	23,922
JULY	244	333	667	9,915	144	15,237	1,055	25,485
AUGUST	258	357	661	9,416	152	14,190	1,071	23,963
SEPTEMBER	237	310	565	9,854	121	12,621	923	22,785
OCTOBER	280	403	595	8,428	139	13,631	1,014	22,462
NOVEMBER	271	357	562	8,336	129	12,074	962	20,767
DECEMBER	185	331	510	8,640	139	12,208	834	21,179
Totals	2,968	\$ 4,144	7,356	\$113,166	1,633	\$167,574	11,957	\$ 284,884

\* All amounts in whole dollars.

## RECAPITULATION OF LOSSES - 1957 \*\*

Losses due to Actual Offenses	Number	Dollar Loss
BURGLARY	5,730	\$ 569,513.00
GRAND THEFT	1,342	238,135.00
PETTY THEFT	11,957	284,884.00
ROBBERY	1,220	144,186.00
Total Losses		\$1,236,718.00
Less		
PROPERTIES RECOVERED		106,608.00
Net Loss		\$1,130,110.00

\*\* Losses due to AUTO THEFT are not included in this summary due to the fact that these losses vs recoveries would distort the relations shown above.

TRAFFIC SAFETY ACTIVITY SUMMARY - 1957

The following is a condensed summary of over-all traffic enforcement activity performed during the year 1957. For a more detailed summation of all traffic services performed the reader should consult the ANNUAL TRAFFIC ANALYSIS REPORT for 1957 which is prepared as a separate operational report.

SAN FRANCISCO TRAFFIC ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE 1957

Accident Ratio.....	1 - 73 - 169
Enforcement Index.....	18.37
Fatalities per 100,000 population	10.78
Fatal Accidents.....	74
Non-Fatal Accidents.....	5,446
Property Damage Accidents.....	12,389
Total Accidents	17,909
Persons Killed (pedestrians incl.)	86
Persons Injured (pedestrians incl.)	7,299
Pedestrians Killed.....	50
Pedestrians Injured.....	1,456

TRAFFIC ARRESTS PROCESSED BY COURT

<u>Violation Charged</u>	<u>Arrests</u>	<u>Penalties</u>	<u>Violation Charged</u>	<u>Arrests</u>	<u>Penalties</u>
Speeding.....	35,365	33,628	Reckless Driving.....	62	51
Traffic Light Viol.....	17,924	16,808	Following Too Close....	1,553	1,419
Stop Signs.....	10,716	10,491	Defective Brakes.....	305	247
Improper Turns.....	14,596	15,017	Pedestrian Violations..	131	111
Improper Passing.....	8,558	7,458	Hit & Run.....	835	645
Improper Signals.....	787	710	Drunk Driving.....	1,592	1,306
Right of Way (auto)....	7,387	6,503	Manslaughter.....	21	6
Right of Way (ped.)....	6,559	6,345	Other Hazardous Viol...	684	593
			Grand Totals	107,150	101,410

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY BY POLICE DISTRICT - 1957

<u>Accidents</u>	<u>Co.A</u>	<u>Co.B</u>	<u>Co.C</u>	<u>Co.D</u>	<u>Co.E</u>	<u>Co.F</u>	<u>Co.G</u>	<u>Co.H</u>	<u>Co.I</u>	<u>Total</u>
Fatal	7	6	10	11	3	4	9	12	12	74
Injury	486	489	564	791	941	515	428	690	542	5,446
Property Damage	1359	1097	1326	1824	2322	1173	915	1340	1033	12,389
Totals	1852	1592	1900	2626	3266	1692	1352	2042	1587	17,909
Persons Killed	7	6	20	11	3	4	11	12	12	86
Persons Injured	589	622	781	1029	1238	697	610	959	774	7,299

RECAPITULATION OF CITATIONS AND ARRESTS - 1957

<u>S.F.P.D.</u>	<u>Citations</u>	<u>Arrests</u>	<u>TOTALS</u>	<u>Add'l Cits.</u>	<u>Add'l Chgs.</u>
Moving Violations	105,362	1,780	107,142	359	1,868
Non-Moving Viol.	40,272	128	40,400	4,599	538
Parking Violations	613,506	11	613,517	11	20
HARBOR POLICE	12,850	-	12,850	-	-
Totals	771,990(a)	1,919	773,909	4,969(b)	2,426

GRAND TOTAL VIOLATIONS (a) plus (b) = 781,304

## ANALYSIS TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS CLEARED THROUGH THE TRAFFIC COURTS 1957

Violations* Cleared- Penalty	No. of Charges	Receipts	No. of Cits. issued	No. of Pers. Booked
TRAFFIC BUREAU, City Hall				
Fined.....	511,112	\$1,375,050.00	657,857	
JUVENILE COURT				
Dismissed.....	425			
Probation-supervision.....	1,322			
Traffic School.....	181			
License penalty.....	576			
Fined.....	762	4,884.00		
Add'l. Viols., penalty on 1st Charge	325		3,518	110
Transferred to other Co's..	386			
TRAFFIC COURTS				
Dismissed - 1st Charge.....	41,760			
Dismissed - Add'l. Charges..	3,423			
Suspended sentence or probation, 1st Charges....	864			
Add'l. Charges.....	468			
County Jail - 1st Charge...	932			
Add'l. Charges.....	68			
Certified to Superior Court 1st Charge.....	36			
Add'l. Charges.....	6			
Fined - 1st Charge.....	173,491	1,411,123.90	114,556	1,858
Add'l. Charges.....	2,598			
Probation to pay fine 1st Charge.....	1,020			
Add'l. Charges.....	72			
TOTALS.....	739,827	\$2,791,057.90	775,931	1,968
California Highway Patrol				
Courts.....	7,980	76,896.00		
Viols....Fines Bureau.....	18	38.00		
Juvenile Court.....	495	748.00		
Total, C.H.P.....	8,493	77,875.00		
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS.....				
		\$2,868,932.90		

## Fines by Code-San Francisco Police Citations and Arrests\*

San Francisco Traffic Code.....	\$1,548,291.60
California Vehicle Code.....	1,160,505.80
S. F. Public Utilities Code.....	55,521.00
California State Harbor Code.....	26,739.50
TOTAL.....	\$2,791,057.90

\*Includes State Harbor Police.

Parking Meter collections.....	\$ 941,650.46
Parking Meter citations for violations (Included in fine).....	520,342.50



### JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

9 Yrs		10 Yrs		11 Yrs		12 Yrs		13 Yrs		14 Yrs		15 Yrs		16 Yrs		17 Yrs	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
												2		6		3	
														1		2	
												2		7		6	
				1		1		7		2		3		3		10	1
						1		2								1	
				1		2		9		2		3		3		11	1
						2	1	3		1		10	1	21	1	20	1
							1	6		2	2	3	2	15	3	10	1
						2	2	9		2	3	13	3	36	4	30	2
1		4		3		9		29		27		31		27		37	1
						1						3		2			
1		4		3		10		29		27		34		29		37	1
1				1		2		2		5	1	2		5		8	
		1		1		6		26	2	55	6	90	5	85	2	69	4
6	1	10	2	11	4	16	4	24	21	38	4	23	4	44	3	21	5
								1		4		5		7		4	1
7	1	11	2	13	4	24	4	53	23	102	11	124	9	142	5	102	10
														1			2
														1			2
								1						1		1	
										1		4		4		6	
								2		1							
								2		2			1	2			
								3		3		10		6	1	4	
								6		7		14	1	13	1	11	
						1				2				3			
												1					
						1				2		2		4			
														1		1	
														1	1	1	1
														1	1	3	
														1		1	
														3	2	6	1
												1		1		1	
												1		1		1	
																	1
																1	
				1				1		1							
				1				1		1						1	



OFFENSE CHARGED	CODE	PERSONS ARRESTED			1-5 Yrs		6 Yrs		7 Yrs		8 Yrs	
		TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<b>TRAFFIC LAWS</b>												
Drunk in Auto	M	3	3									
Drunk Driving	F	1	1									
Drunk Driving	M	9	9									
Moving Violations	M	1	1									
Non-Moving Violations	M	5	5									
Speeding	M	4	3	1								
Hit & Run, Pers. Injury	F	3	3									
<b>TOTAL</b>		26	25	1								
<b>VAGRANCY</b>												
Vagrants	M	3	3									
Vags. Molest Sch. Children	M	5	5									
Prowling	M	5	5									
<b>TOTAL</b>		13	13									
<b>DRUNKENESS</b>												
Drunk on Street	M	50	48	2								
<b>TOTAL</b>		50	48	2								
<b>DISORDERLY CONDUCT</b>												
Disturb. the Peace	M	55	50	5								
Inciting Riots	M	7	7									
Failure to Disperse	M	3	3									
Runaways	M	352	144	208								1
Curfew Ordinance	M	179	140	39								
Alleged Delinquents	M	297	166	131	2				1		2	
Truants Juveniles	M	35	30	5								
Unlaw. Assembly Minors	M	26	24	2								
Negligent Parents	M	9	5	4	3	3						
Escape from Y. G. C.	M	2	2									
Shelter	M	238	128	110	59	59	10	9	10	6	9	7
Unlawful Assembly	M	1	1									
<b>TOTAL</b>		1,204	700	504	64	62	10	9	11	6	12	7
<b>MALICIOUS MISCHIEF</b>												
Malicious Mischief	M	24	23	1								
False Alarm	M	5	5						1			
Trespassing	M	1	1									
<b>TOTAL</b>		30	29	1					1			
<b>LIQUOR LAWS</b>												
Minor Purchasing Liquor	M	32	24	8								
<b>TOTAL</b>		32	24	8								
<b>MISCL. STATE MISDEMEANORS</b>												
Extortion	M	3	3									
Interfer. w/an Officer	M	2	2									
Violating Probation	M	6	2	4								
Miscl. Health & Safety	M	2	2									
Threats Against Life	M	1	1									
Escape from Prison	M	1	1									
Escape from Institution	M	20	16	4								
<b>TOTAL</b>		35	27	8								
<b>MISCL. CITY ORDINANCES</b>												
Police Codes	M	4	4									
Traffic Bench Warrants	M	5	5									
<b>TOTAL</b>		9	9									
<b>GRAND TOTAL ARRESTS</b>		2,467	1,849	618	64	62	11	9	15	6	15	8

9 Yrs		10 Yrs		11 Yrs		12 Yrs		13 Yrs		14 Yrs		15 Yrs		16 Yrs		17 Yrs	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
												1		1		1	
														1			4
														1			3
												1		1	1	1	
												1		1		1	
												3		12	1	10	
																	3
										1		2		1		1	
										1		3				1	
										2		5		1		5	
								2		2	1	10		22	1	12	
								2		2	1	10		22	1	12	
						1		3	1	3	1	8	2	17	1	18	
										3		1		1		2	
3		4	2	7	2	10	2	19	21	24	53	31	49	27	46	18	33
				1				4	1	9	4	31	14	38	12	57	2
2	1	3		4	1	4	7	13	17	31	25	26	26	38	33	40	21
				1		1		2	1	2	3	11		11		2	1
										4		4		7	2	9	
1									1	1							
												1				1	
9	3	7	4	4	3	4	5	4	2	1	3	3	2	3	4	5	3
														1			
15	4	14	6	17	6	20	14	45	44	78	89	116	93	146	98	152	66
		1		1		1		2		4		1		7	1	6	
										1				2		1	
		1		1		1		2		5		1		9	1	8	
										2		3	5	7	1	12	2
										2		3	5	7	1	12	2
										3							
														1	3	2	1
														1		1	
												2					
												1					
										1	1	7	1	4	1	4	1
										4	1	10	1	6	4	7	2
												1				2	
												1		1		4	
												2		1		6	
23	5	30	8	36	10	60	20	156	67	236	105	343	112	443	118	417	88

OFFENSE CHARGED	CODE	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE				NEGRO			
					NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREIGN	
					M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
RAPE	F	11	11		4				6			
RAPE, Assault to	F	1	1						1			
RAPE, Attempt to	F	3	3		1				2			
TOTAL		15	15		5				9			
ROBBERY	F	28	27	1	11				15	1		
ROBBERY, Attempt	F	4	4		4							
TOTAL		32	31	1	15				15	1		
ASSAULT, ADW	F	62	57	5	33	2	1	1	18	2		
ASSAULT, Battery	M	45	36	9	14				17	9		
TOTAL		107	93	14	47	2	1	1	35	11		
BURGLARY	F	172	171	1	106	1	4		50			
BURGLARY, Attempt	F	6	6		1				5			
TOTAL		178	177	1	107	1	4		55			
LARCENY												
Grand Theft	F	27	26	1	10				16	1		
Auto Theft	F	352	333	19	226	11	13		76	6		
Unauthouse of Mot. Veh.	M	5	5		4		1					
Petty Theft	M	245	196	49	76	20	1	3	103	19		
Auto Tampering	M	22	21	1	10		3		5			
TOTAL		651	581	70	326	31	18	3	200	26		
FORGERY	F	3	1	2	1	2						
TOTAL		3	1	2	1	2						
WEAPONS, ILLEGAL USE												
State Gun Law	F	3	3		3							
State Gun Law	M	15	15		11		1		3			
Exhibit & Threaten	M	1	1		1							
Deadly Weapons	M	7	6	1	4	1			1			
Knives Poss. 3" or over	M	27	26	1	11	1			11			
TOTAL		53	51	2	30	2	1		15			
SEX OFFENSES												
Crime Against Child	F	6	6		4							
Sex Perversion	F	1	1		1							
Sodomy	F	2	2		2							
TOTAL		9	9		7							
MARCOTICS												
Furnishing	F	1	1		1							
Poss. of Needles, etc.	M	1	1		1							
Addicts	M	3	1	2	1	2						
Minors, to Sell, etc.	F	1	1						1			
Poss. of Marihuana	F	5	4	1	3	1			1			
Sale of Heroin	F	1	1		1							
TOTAL		12	9	3	7	3			2			
GAMBLING												
Keeper-Dice	M	1	1						1			
Visitor, Dice	M	2	2						2			
TOTAL		3	3						3			
PROSTITUTION												
Inmate	M	1		1						1		
TOTAL		1		1						1		
MISCL. STATE FELONIES												
Arson	F	3	3		2							
Kidnapping	F	1	1		1							
TOTAL		4	4		3							



[illegible]

OFFENSE CHARGED	CODE	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE				NEGRO			
					NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREIGN	
					M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
TRAFFIC LAWS												
Drunk in Auto	M	3	3		3							
Drunk Driving	F	1	1		1							
Drunk Driving	M	9	9		8				1			
Moving Violations	M	1	1									
Non-Mov. Violations	M	5	5		3				1			
Speeding	M	4	3	1	2			1	1			
Hit & Run Pers. Injury	F	3	3		1				2			
TOTAL		26	25	1	18			1	5			
VAGRANCY												
Vagrants	M	3	3		3							
Vags.Molest Sch.Children	M	5	5		1				3			
Prowling	M	5	5		2				1			
TOTAL		13	13		6				4			
DRUNKENNESS												
Drunk on Street	M	50	48	2	37	2			7			
TOTAL		50	48	2	37	2			7			
DISORDERLY CONDUCT												
Disturb. the Peace	M	55	50	5	31	5	2		14			
Inciting Riots	M	7	7		2		1		3			
Failure to Disperse	M	3	3									
Runaways	M	352	144	208	110	158	6	8	22	31		
Curfew Ordinances	M	179	140	39	85	34	6	1	34	3		
Alleged Delinquents	M	297	166	131	110	97	7	3	40	26		
Truants Juveniles	M	35	30	5	15	1	2		8	4		
Unlaw.Assembly Minors	M	26	24	2	17		1		3	1		
Negligent Parents	M	9	5	4	4	2			1	2		
Escape from Y.G.C.	M	2	2		1				1			
Shelter	M	238	128	110	79	64	6	2	33	31		
Unlawful Assembly	M	1	1						1			
TOTAL		1204	700	504	454	361	31	14	160	98		
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF												
Malicious Mischief	M	24	23	1	17				6	1		
False Alarm	M	5	5		1				4			
Trespassing	M	1	1		1							
TOTAL		30	29	1	19				10	1		
LIQUOR LAWS												
Minor Purchasing Liquor	M	32	24	8	21	6	1	1	2	1		
TOTAL		32	24	8	21	6	1	1	2	1		
MISCL. STATE MISDEMEANORS												
Extortion	M	3	3		2				1			
Interfer.w/an Officer	M	2	2		2							
Violating Probation	M	6	2	4	1	2			1			
Miscl.Health & Safety	M	2	2		2							
Threats Against Life	M	1	1		1							
Escape from Prison	M	1	1		1							
Escape from Institution	M	20	16	4	14	2			2	1		
TOTAL		35	27	8	23	4			4	1		
MISCL. CITY ORDINANCES												
Police Codes	M	4	4		3				1			
Traffic Bench Warrants	M	5	5		3				1			
TOTAL		9	9		6				2			
GRAND TOTAL ARRESTS		2467	1849	618	1132	414	56	20	528	140		

ORIENTAL				MEXICAN				AM. INDIAN			
NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREIGN	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
				1		1					
				1		1					
						1					
		1		1		1					
		1		1		1					
				4							
				4							
				2		1					
				1							
				2		1					
1			1	5	6		1		3		
3				11	1	1					
3	1	1	4	5							
2				3		3	1				
4	6	1	1	5	6						
13	7	2	6	34	13	6	2		3		
					2						
					1						
					3						
						1					
						1					
27	8	6	9	78	20	19	2	3	5		



## DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS

OFFENSES CLASSIFICATION	CODE	TOTAL CHARGES (Persons)	ADD'L CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISMISSED				MILITARY CUSTODY	STATE HOSP. (1st)	STATE HOSP. (2nd)	JUV. PROB.OFF (1st)	JUV. PROB.OFF (2nd)
					1st Chg.	2nd Chg.	D.A. (1st)	D.A. (2nd)					
RAPE	F	11		11	3							5	
RAPE, Assault to	F	1		1	1								
RAPE, Attempt to	F	3		3	1							1	
TOTAL		15		15	5							6	
ROBBERY	F	28	2	30	8					2		3	
ROBBERY, Attempt to	F	4		4								2	
TOTAL		32	2	34	8					2		5	
ASSAULT, ADW	F	62		62	21							17	
ASSAULT, Battery	M	45	4	49	14	1						12	1
TOTAL		107	4	111	35	1						29	1
BURGLARY	F	172	17	189	45					1		62	
BURGLARY, Attempt	F	6		6	2							1	
TOTAL		178	17	195	47					1		63	1
LARCENY													
Grand Theft	F	27		27	8							7	
Auto Theft	F	352	6	358	54				1			114	
Unauthor.Use of Motor Veh.	M	5	10	15	2	2						2	
Petty Theft	M	245	20	265	129	1				1		49	
Receiving Stolen Property	F		1	1									
Auto Tampering	M	22	3	25	5							6	
TOTAL		651	40	691	198	3			1	1		178	
FORGERY	F	3	1	4								2	
TOTAL		3	1	4								2	
WEAPONS, ILLEGAL USE													
State Gun Law	F	3		3	2								
State Gun Law	M	15	2	17	4	1						7	
Exhibit & Threaten	M	1		1									
Deadly Weapons	M	7		7	3							2	
Knives Poss. 3" or over	M	27	30	57	11	7						9	7
TOTAL		53	32	85	20	8						18	7
SEX OFFENSES													
Contrib.to Delinq. of Minor	M	6		6	3							1	
Sex Perversion	F	1		1	1								
Sodomy	F	2		2								2	
TOTAL		9		9	4							3	
NARCOTICS													
Transportation	F		1	1									
Furnishing	M	1		1									
Poss. of Needles, etc.	M	1		1	1								
Addicts	M	3		3									
Minors, to Sell, etc.	F	1		1									
Poss. of Marihuana	F	5		5								1	
Sale of Heroin	F	1		1									
TOTAL		12	1	13	1							1	

PARENTS (1st)	PARENTS (2nd)	C.Y.A. (1st)	C.Y.A. (2nd)	FOSTER HOMES (1st)	FOSTER HOMES (2nd)	PUB.WEL.DEPT (1st)	PUB.WEL.DEPT (2nd)	INFORMAL PROBATION (1st)	INFORMAL PROBATION (2nd)	MILITARY SERV. (1st)	MILITARY SERV. (2nd)	OTHER JURISDICTION (1st)	OTHER JURISDICTION (2nd)	PENDING (1st)	PENDING (2nd)	
		1				1								1		
		1												1		
		2				1								1		
		5	2					1				2		7		
		1						1								
		6	2					2				2		7		
		9				3		3				5		4		
		7				1		3	1			2		6	1	
		16				4		6	1			7		10	1	
3		16	2			4		8				10	2	23	12	
		3														
3		19	2			4		8				10	2	23	12	
11		7				1						1		3		
		42	2	2		16		6				57		49	3	
			3						1				3	1		
1		15		1			2	6	1			15	5	28	3	
1	1	3	1									5	1	2		
13	1	67	6	3		17	2	12	2			78	9	83	6	
												1	1			
												1	1			
		1				1		1						1	1	
												1		1		
1		2	3		1			2	3				1	2	8	
1		3	3		1	1		3	3			1	1	6	9	
														2		
														2		
		1	1													
		1														
		1														
		1												1		
		1														
		3	1	2								4		1		

OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION	CODE	TOTAL CHARGES (Persons)	ADD'L CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISMISSED				MILITARY CUSTODY	STATE HOSP. (1st)	STATE HOSP. (2nd)	JUV. PROB.OFF (1st)	JUV. PROB.OFF (2nd)
					1st Chg.	2nd Chg.	D.A. (1st)	D.A. (2nd)					
<b>GAMBLING</b>													
Keeper, Dice	M	1		1									
Visitor, Dice	M	2		2	1							1	
<b>TOTAL</b>		3		3	1							1	
<b>PROSTITUTION</b>													
Inmate	M	1		1	1								
<b>TOTAL</b>		1		1	1								
<b>MISCL. STATE FELONIES</b>													
Arson	F	3	1	4	1						1	1	
Kidnapping	F	1		1									
Mal.Des. of Pub. Prop.	F		1	1									
<b>TOTAL</b>		4	2	6	1						1	1	
<b>TRAFFIC-SAN FRANCISCO</b>													
Drunk in Auto	M	3	3	6	2								2
Drunk Driving	F	1		1									
Drunk Driving	M	9		9	1							4	
Driv.Under Infln.of Narc.	F		1	1									
Moving Violations	M	1	10	11	1	1							3
Non-Moving Violations	M	5	39	44	3	6						2	13
Reckless Driving	M		3	3									1
Speeding	M	4	10	14	1	1						1	3
Hit & Run, Person. Injury	F	3	1	4								2	
Hit & Run, Prop. Damage	M		17	17		1							5
<b>TOTAL</b>		26	84	110	8	9						9	27
<b>VAGRANCY</b>													
Vagrants	M	3	6	9		4						2	
Vagrants, \$1000 Bail	M		1	1			1						
Vag. Molest. Sch. Children	M	5		5	3							1	
Prowling	M	5		5	1							2	
<b>TOTAL</b>		13	7	20	4	4	1					5	
<b>DRUNKENESS</b>													
Drunk on Street	F	50	9	59	20	2						8	3
<b>TOTAL</b>		50	9	59	20	2						8	3



PARENTS (1st)	PARENTS (2nd)	C.Y.A. (1st)	C.Y.A. (2nd)	FOSTER HOMES (1st)	FOSTER HOMES (2nd)	PUB.WEL.DEPT. (1st)	PUB.WEL.DEPT (2nd)	INFORMAL PROBATION (1st)	INFORMAL PROBATION (2nd)	MILITARY SERV. (1st)	MILITARY SERV (2nd)	OTHER JURISDICTION (1st)	OTHER JURISDICTION (2nd)	PENDING (1st)	PENDING (2nd)	
								1								
								1								
														1		
												1			1	
												1		1	1	
		1										1		1	1	
			1										1	1	1	
							2						1	2	2	
													1	1	2	
	1						3						1	1	2	
	1	2	14				5					2	16	5	12	
												1	1		1	
														1		
			1									1	1	2	1	
	1	5	1					3				6		8	2	
	1	5	1					3				6		8	2	

## DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS

OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION	CODE	TOTAL CHARGES (Persons)	ADD'L CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISMISSED				MILITARY CUSTODY	STATE HOSP. (1st)	STATE HOSP. (2nd)	JUV. PROB.OFF (1st)	JUV. PROB.OFF (2nd)
					1st Chg.	2nd Chg.	D.A. (1st)	D.A. (2nd)					
DISORDERLY CONDUCT													
Disturbing the Peace	M	55	12	67	33	1				1		12	6
Failure to Disperse	M		2	2		2							
Inciting Riots	M	7	2	9	6							1	2
Failure to Disperse (Strikes)	M	3	4	7	2	4							
Runaway	M	352	21	373	98	5				3		63	7
Curfew Ordinance	M	179	56	235	82	25						52	10
Delinquents	M	297	21	318	87	4			2	3		99	11
Truants	M	35	5	40	4	3						21	2
Unlawful Assembly	M	26	3	29	12							8	
Negligent Parents	M	9		9	2								
Escape fr. Youth Guid. Ctr.	M	2		2								1	
Shelter	M	238	1	239	62		1					32	
Unlawful Assembly	M	1		1									
TOTAL		1204	127	1331	388	44	1		2	7		289	38
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF													
Malicious Mischief	M	24	18	42	7	4						6	6
False Alarm	M	5		5	1								
Trespassing	M	1		1	1								
TOTAL		30	18	48	9	4						6	6
LIQUOR LAWS													
Minor Pur. or Consum. Liquor	M	32	6	38	17	1						7	1
TOTAL		32	6	38	17	1						7	1
OTHER STATE MISDEMEANORS													
Extortion	M	3		3								2	
Interfer. w/an Officer	M	2		2	2								
Resisting Arrest	M		22	22		9							5
Violating Probation	M	6		6								3	
Misc. Health & Safety	M	2		2	1							1	
Threats Against Life	M	1		1									
Escape fr. Prison or Aiding	M	1		1									
Escape from Institution	M	20		20	2					1		3	
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M		1	1									
TOTAL		35	23	58	5	9				1		9	5
MISCL. CITY ORDINANCES													
Police Codes	M	4	3	7	2	2						1	
Park Code	M		6	6		4							1
TOTAL		4	9	13	2	6						1	1
GRAND TOTALS		2462	382	2844	774	91	1	1	3	12	1	641	101



PARENTS (1st)	PARENTS (2nd)	C.Y.A. (1st)	C.Y.A. (2nd)	FOSTER HOMES (1st)	FOSTER HOMES (2nd)	PUB.WEL.DEPT (1st)	PUB.WEL.DEPT (2nd)	INFORMAL PROBATION (1st)	INFORMAL PROBATION (2nd)	MILITARY SERV (1st)	MILITARY SERV (2nd)	OTHER JURISDICTION (1st)	OTHER JURISDICTION (2nd)	PENDING (1st)	PENDING (2nd)	
60	1	19	1	10		2		1	3			2	1	3		
4	2	10	7	1		2		4	1			64	5	29	2	
17	1	14	2	7		4	1	1	1	1		12	6	15	4	
		3		1		2		8				25	1	30	2	
				1				1				2		2		
				1				1					3	4		
				3				1						3		
18	1	2		19		21		1				21		61	1	
														1		
99	5	51	11	42		31	1	18	4	1		126	16	149	8	
		2	1				1		1	1		1	3	7	2	
		2										1		1		
		4	1				1		1	1		2	3	8	2	
		1						1		1		1	3	4	1	
		1						1		1		1	3	4	1	
												1				
		2	3	1					1					2	2	
												1				
1		1										5				
		8	1													
1		11	4	1					1			7	2		2	
						1							1			
											1					
						1					1		1			
117	8	191	45	48	1	59	9	54	12	3	1	249	55	310	57	

ADULT ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

OFFENSE CHARGED		CODE	PERSONS ARRESTED			18		19		20		21	
			TOTAL	M	F	Yrs		Yrs.		Yrs		Yrs	
HOMICIDE													
Murder	F		37	32	5	1							
Manslaughter	F		8	6	2								
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F		11	11									
Manslaughter, St. Car, etc.	F		1	1									
Manslaughter, Vehicle	M		12	12		1							
TOTAL			69	62	7	3							
RAPE													
RAPE, Assault to	F		57	57		4		15		3		9	
RAPE, Assault to	F		7	7									
RAPE, Attempt to	F		2	2									
TOTAL			66	66		4		15		3		9	
ROBBERY													
ROBBERY, Assault to	F		233	218	15	17	1	21	1	16		20	
ROBBERY, Assault to	F		9	8	1		1						
ROBBERY, Attempt to	F		10	10				2		1			
TOTAL			252	236	16	17	2	23	1	17		20	
ASSAULT, ADW													
ASSAULT, to Murder	F		126	101	25	5		4	1	2	1	2	
ASSAULT, to Murder	F		42	38	4			1					
ASSAULT, with Chemicals	F		4	1	3								
MAYHEM	F		2	2									
ASSAULT, Simple	M		10	8	2	3						2	
BATTERY	M		609	563	46	30	1	15	1	15	1	14	
TOTAL			793	713	80	38	1	20	2	17	2	18	
BURGLARY													
BURGLARY	F		303	295	8	20		27	1	18		13	
BURGLARY, Explosives	F		3	3									
BURGLARY, Attempt	F		5	5				2					
TOTAL			311	303	8	20		29	1	18		13	
LARCENY													
Grand Theft	F		177	142	35	6		5	1	4		4	
Auto Theft	F		221	221		54		26		18		22	
Unauth. use of Motor Veh.	M		10	9	1	2		2	1	2			
Petty Theft	M		777	576	201	28	8	23	11	16	8	26	
Petty Theft with Prior	F		7	6	1							1	
Receiving Stolen Prop.	F		33	31	2		1	1		1		3	
Auto Tampering	M		54	53	1	6	1	8		6		7	
Grand Theft, Attempt	F		1	1									
TOTAL			1280	1039	241	96	9	65	13	47	8	63	
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS													
Forgery	F		105	91	14	1	1	1		3	3	2	
Insufficient Funds	F		108	92	16			1		2		1	
TOTAL			213	183	30	1	1	2		5	3	3	
WEAPONS													
State Gun Law	F		22	22				1				1	
State Gun Law	M		62	58	4	7		2		2		3	
Exhibit & Threaten	M		43	40	3	3				1			
Fict. Name on Gun	M		1	1									
Poss. Knife 3" or Over	M		111	104	7	14		2		5	1	2	
Poss. of Burglary Tools	M		5	5						2			
TOTAL			244	230	14	24		5		10	1	6	

## ADULT ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Page 39

22 Yrs		23 Yrs		24 Yrs		25 Yrs		30 Yrs		35 Yrs		40 Yrs		45 Yrs		50 Yrs	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
3	1		1			10		6		5		2	1		2	5	
1	1					1				1	1	1		1		1	
		1				5				1		2				1	
				1		3		2		1		1		1		2	
4	2	1	1	1		19		8		8	1	6	1	3	2	9	
6		2		2		8		5		2		1					
		1		1		2		1		2							
								1				1					
6		3		3		10		7		4		2					
18	3	4		13	1	51		25	3	23		5		4		1	2
1		1		3		1				1				1			
						4				1		1				1	
19	3	5		16	1	56		25	3	25		6		5		2	2
5		3		1	2	17	13	19		13	4	7	2	6	1	17	1
		3		1	1			8	1	9		4		3	2	9	
								1	1		1				1		
				1		1			1		1			1			
27	1	14	3	27	2	90	9	102	8	75	3	56	9	47	5	51	2
32	1	20	3	30	5	108	22	130	11	97	9	68	11	58	9	77	3
15		16	1	17	2	62	2	42		28		17		8		12	1
2		1															
1						1				1							
18		17	1	17	2	63	2	42		29		17		8		12	1
4	1	5	3	3	4	24	5	24	10	18	1	14	4	10		21	4
20		11		5		32		14		10		5		2		2	
		1				1										1	
16	10	27	8	23	6	99	40	86	29	61	16	40	9	53	11	78	34
						1		3						1			1
2				1		5	1	5		3		3		1		6	
4		2		1		4		7	1	1				4		3	
						1											
46	11	46	11	33	10	167	46	139	40	93	17	62	13	71	11	111	39
2	1	2	1	4	2	28		19	3	12	1	8		3		6	2
2	1	2	1	5		14	4	26	5	9	1	16		11	1	3	3
4	2	4	2	9	2	42	4	45	8	21	2	24		14	1	9	5
3		1				4		5		3		3				1	
9		4		2		7	1	4	1	11	2			3		4	
3		4		1		3		8	1	5	2	3		4		5	
																1	
8	2	5		1	1	19	2	16		7		9		10		6	1
		2								1							
23	2	16		4	1	33	3	33	2	27	4	15		17		17	1



## ADULT ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

OFFENSE CHARGED	CODE	PERSONS ARRESTED			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs		
		TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
SEX OFFENSES													
Contrib. to Delinq.of Minor	M	129	106	23	21	4	21	3	13	1	12	2	
Crime Against Child	F	62	61	1	1		1				5		
Registration of Sex Offend.	M	6	6										
Lewd Act, Child Present	M	1		1								1	
Lewd Conduct	M	45	43	2	1		1		1		1		
Obscene Literature	M	9	9								1		
Lewd & Indecent Acts	F	167	163	4			1		1		5		
Sex Perversion	F	15	15		1								
Mech.Contriv. Obscene	M	1	1										
Pandering	F	1	1										
Pimping	F	3	3										
Indecent Exposure w/Prior	F	7	7										
Sex Psychopath	F	1	1										
TOTAL		447	416	31	24	4	24	3	16	1	24	3	
FAMILY & CHILDREN													
Abandoning Wife	F	2	2										
Failure to Provide	M	545	540	5	2		1		7		9		
Cruelty to Children	F	3	2	1			1						
Maintenance of Minor	F	1		1						1			
Wife Beating	F	7	7										
Child Beating	F	2	1	1									
Failure to Provide	F	1	1										
TOTAL		561	553	8	2		2		7	1	9		
NARCOTICS													
Poss.of Opium Pipe & Need.	M	15	11	4									
Requirements of Prescrptn.	F	2	1	1									
Visitor, Opium Den	M	3	3						1				
Sol.etc.Minor to Viol. Narc.	F	1		1									
Alter. or Forg. Prescrptn.	F	6	4	2									
Addicts	M	191	138	53			2	1	3	1	1	2	
Using Minor to Peddle,etc.	F	5	4	1	1								
Dangerous Drug Act	M	6	6										
Substituting for Narcotics	F	4	4										
Plant. & Grow.Marihuana	F	1	1										
Possession of Opium	F	11	11										
Possession of Morphine	F	3	3								1		
Possession of Heroin	F	98	81	17	1					1	1	1	
Possession of Marihuana	F	66	59	7	3		6		1	1	5		
Possession of Delphine	F	5	3	2									
Sale of Morphine	F	2	2										
Sale of Heroin	F	47	41	6				1		1			
Sale of Marihuana	F	28	26	2	1	1			3		5		
Sale of Delphine, etc.	F	3	3										
TOTAL		497	401	96	6	1	8	2	8	4	13	3	



## ADULT ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Page 41

22 Yrs		23 Yrs		24 Yrs		25 Yrs		30 Yrs		35 Yrs		40 Yrs		45 Yrs		50 Yrs	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
6		4	2	4		10	5	2	1	6	2	1	1	2		4	2
2		1				2		9	1	4		8		10		18	
								2		1						3	
				1	1	8		7		7	1	5		2		9	
								1		1		2		2		2	
2		6		11		35	2	39		30		18	1	6	1	9	
						3		4		4		1		1		1	
										1							
				1				1				1					
		2				1				1		1				2	
																1	
10		13	2	17	1	59	7	65	2	55	3	37	2	23	1	49	2
16	1	15	1	13		136	2	129		102		64		1		1	
										1			1	22		24	1
1						2		1		2		1					
													1	1			
														1			
17	1	15	1	13		138	2	130		105		65	2	25		25	1
						6	3	1	1	1		1				2	
						1			1							1	
							1							1			
3	5	1	8	8	1	39	24	39	9	19	1	7	1	3		10	1
						2	1	1						6			
		1		2		2		1				1					
				1		2				1							
						1		1				1		4		4	
1								1									
3	1	5	1	3		23	5	14	4	9	1	9		8	1	5	2
5	2	1		3	1	16		11	3	4				2		2	
						1	1	1				1				1	1
												1					
		2		1		7	2	11		5	1	9		2	1	4	
		1	1	1		9		4		1				1			
								1						2			
12	8	11	10	19	2	109	37	87	18	40	4	30	1	29	2	29	4

## ADULT ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

OFFENSE CHARGED	CODE	PERSONS ARRESTED			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs		
		TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
GAMBLING													
Keeper Bookie	F	30	28	2									
Keeper Chinese Gamblng.	M	20	18	2									
Keeper Slot Machine	M	3	2	1									
Kpr.Mech.Amuse. Device	M	3	2	1									
Kpr. Other Lotteries	M	4	4										
Kpr.Other Gambling Pls.	M	53	52	1									
Keeper Dice	M	14	13	1									
Kpr. Card Games, etc.	M	2	2										
Visit.Chinese Gambling	M	114	81	33					1			1	
Visit. Other Gambling	M	294	270	24					1		1		
Visit. Dice on Piers	M	14	12	2	1						2		
TOTAL		551	484	67	1				2		3	1	
PROSTITUTION													
Kpr. House of Ill Fame	M	27	11	16								1	
Vagrancy, Quarantine	M	290	15	275	1	14	2	9		5		12	
Inmate, Hse. of Ill Fme.	M	11		11		1							
Visit.Hse. of Ill Fame	M	19	19		1		1		1				
Vice,Pol.Code Sec. 240	M	219	67	152	1		1		1		2	6	
TOTAL		566	112	454	3	15	4	9	2	5	2	19	
MISCL. STATE FELONIES													
Abortion	F	8	3	5									
Accessory to Crime	F	1	1										
Arson	F	7	7										
Bigamy	F	2	1	1									
Criminal Conspiracy	F	29	25	4	1		1	1			1		
Destroy Jail Prop.	F	1	1										
Escape fr. Prison	F	20	17	3	1	1			3			1	
Extortion	F	5	5				1						
Fugitive fr. Justice	F	79	73	6					2		3		
Kidnapping	F	3	3		1						1		
Kidnapping w/Weapon	F	1	1										
Perjury	F	2	2										
Solict.for Abortion	F	1	1										
Miscl. State Fel.	F	6	6						2				
Present. False Claims	F	2		2			1						
State Inc. Tax Fraud.	F	1	1										
Rev. and Tax Code	F	3	3										
TOTAL		171	150	21	3	1	2	2	7		5	1	

## ADULT ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Page 43

22 Yrs		23 Yrs		24 Yrs		25 Yrs		30 Yrs		35 Yrs		40 Yrs		45 Yrs		50 Yrs	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
				1		1	1	2	1	5		5		2		12	
								1		5		2		4	1	7	1
											1	2	1			1	
1						3		10		9	1	9		9		11	
2		1				1		4	1	2		2		1			
												1		1			
1		2			1	5	4	10	8	5	3	4	4	17	7	36	5
1		1		3		35	3	60	7	53	9	40	3	33	2	42	
		2	1			2		3		1	1	1					
5		6	1	4	1	47	8	90	17	81	15	66	8	69	10	110	6
	22		14	1	8	2	4	2	4	2	4	2		1	1	4	2
	1				1	93	3	2	42	4	27	2	11		14	1	4
2						1		4		2		2		1		4	
2	3		14	2	8	11	53	15	36	11	13	11	8	2	9	8	2
4	26		28	3	17	14	153	23	84	19	46	17	19	4	25	17	8
							1	1	2		1		1	1		1	
						1											
						1		3		1		2					
1						4	1	6		2		4	2	3	1	2	
		1	1	1		5		2		2		1		1			
				2						2							
3		3	1	4	3	16	1	13		16		6		3		4	1
										1		1					
						1		1									
						1		2								1	
							1									1	
4		4	2	7	3	29	4	28	2	24	1	16	3	10	1	11	1



## ADULT ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

OFFENSE CHARGED		CODE	PERSONS ARRESTED			18		19		20		21		
			TOTAL	M	F	Yrs		Yrs		Yrs		Yrs		
						M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS														
Drunk in Auto(Hbr.Code 42)	M		2	1	1									
Drunk in Auto	M		315	289	26	1		8		2		10		
Drunk Driving	F		37	32	5			1		2				
Drunk Driving	M		1209	1090	119	4		6		15		22	2	
Driv.Under Infl. Narc.	F		5	4	1									
Oper.St.Car - Intoxicated	M		1	1										
Driv.Under Infl. Drugs	M		2	2										
Jamming Parking Meters	M		14	14		1		2		1		2		
Moving Violations	M		56	50	6	3		4		2		5	1	
Non-Moving Violations	M		109	102	7	7		4				6		
Parking Violations	M		11	11								2		
Reckless Driving	M		8	8		1						2		
Speeding	M		55	49	6	10				2	1	4		
Hit & Run, Pers. Injury	F		19	16	3	1			1			3		
Hit & Run, Prop. Damage	M		30	29	1	2		1		1		3		
TOTAL			1873	1698	175	30		26	1	25	1	59	3	
TRAFFIC VIOLS. ON BRIDGE														
Drunk in Auto	M		3	3										
Drunk Driving	F		1	1										
Drunk Driving	M		71	64	7			1						
Moving Violations	M		4	2	2									
Non-Moving Violations	M		1	1										
Hit & Run, Pers. Injury	F		1	1						1				
TOTAL			81	72	9			1		1				
VAGRANCY														
Beggars	M		199	196	3								1	
Vagrants	M		1336	1249	87	23	5	12	5	16	4	18	1	
Vagrants \$1000	M		2550	2473	77	102		85	3	82	4	93	6	
Vags.Molest. Sch.Children	M		39	39		10		1		1		1		
Vagrants Lewd	M		28	28				1						
Vagrants Prowling	M		82	77	5	2	1	5		7		6	2	
TOTAL			4234	4062	172	137	6	104	8	106	8	118	10	
DRUNKENESS														
Drunk on Street	M		22565	20395	2170	62	1	54	5	107	7	158	18	
Drunk Quarantine	M		66	3	63		1							
			22631	20398	22631	62	2	54	5	107	7	158	18	
DISORDERLY CONDUCT														
Disturbing The Peace	M		256	213	43	14	2	16		9	1	11	1	
Failure to Disperse	M		12	11	1	1		1		3		1		
Keeper, Disorderly House	M		11	9	2									
Visitor, Disorderly House	M		84	73	11			1				3		
Inciting Riot	M		7	7		4		2				1		
Public Nuisance	M		2	2										
Fail.to Disperse (Strike)	M		9	6	3					1	1	1		
Curfew Ordinance	M		6	6		3		1				1		
Alleged Ward	M		3		3		2		1					
Unlaw.Assmbly. Minors	M		31	31		26		4		1				
Negligent Parents	M		8	3	5									
Unlawful Assembly	M		1	1		1								
TOTAL			430	362	68	49	4	25	1	14	2	18	1	



## ADULT ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Page 45

22 Yrs.	23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25 Yrs.		30 Yrs.		35 Yrs.		40 Yrs.		45 Yrs.		50 Yrs.	
F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	6	1	7	1	42	1	44	3	46	2	40	8	31	3	42	4
	21		1		6	4	4	1	5	1	4	2	2	1	7	
			24	4	127	10	154	21	172	24	161	22	135	19	229	16
					1	1	3				1					
	1				3		1						1		2	
			1		10	1	9	1	6		4	1	1	2	2	
	6		3		16	2	15	1	15	1	9	1	8	1	9	1
	1		2		1		2						1			
					1		1		2		1					
	1				9	1	9	1	3	2	3		5		2	1
					4	1			3	1	1		2		2	
		1			5		5		5		2		1		1	
1	36	2	38	5	225	21	248	28	257	31	226	34	188	26	296	22
	1		2		6	2	8		13	2	8	2	10	1	14	
					1				1		1				1	
	1		2		7	2	8		14	3	10	3	10	1	16	
5	9	5	18		11		18		29		22		35		81	2
6	98	2	92	6	95	8	151	17	148	13	150	8	167	9	426	7
			2		599	25	478	13	348	6	178	1	116	3	113	2
	1				6		3		3		3		3		6	
	3	1	1		5		7		7				1		4	
					17		9		13		4	1	2		6	
11	111	8	113	6	733	33	666	30	548	19	357	10	324	12	636	11
19	196	37	196	30	1391	187	2065	300	2726	385	2768	362	3246	321	7280	498
				2		11		14	1	14		10	1	6	1	5
19	196	37	196	32	1391	198	2065	314	2727	399	2768	372	3247	327	7281	503
2	11	2	9	2	36	5	26	8	26	5	19	4	14	5	14	6
	1						2		1					1		
1	3	1	3	1	13	3	19	1	1	1	1	1	2		2	
									7	3	7	1	9		8	
					1										1	
		1			1	1			2		1					
1						2				2	1				2	
4	16	4	12	3	51	11	48	10	37	11	29	5	25	6	27	6

## ADULT ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

OFFENSE CHARGED		CODE	PERSONS ARRESTED			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs	
			TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF													
Malicious Mischief	M	105	93	12	6	1	5		5			3	
False Alarm	M	7	5	2									
Kill & Injure Animal	M	1	1										
Trespassing	M	6	5	1								1	
TOTAL		119	104	15	6	1	5		5			4	
ALCOHOL BEVERAGE ACT													
Lic.Req. Alcohol Bev. Dlrs.	M	13	11	2									
Sale to Minors	M	60	47	13	2		1		1			1	
Sale & Consptn. Illegal Hrs.	M	9	7	2									
Female Bartenders	M	3		3									
Disorderly House	M	1	1										
Unlaw.Poss.in Un-lic. Prem.	M	4	3	1									
Sale to Drunks	M	24	22	2									
Minor, buy. poss. consuming	M	89	81	8	35	3	24	3	21	2		1	
Seizure of Stills, Alc. Bev.	M	6	5	1									
Females Dispensng. Wing etc.	M	2		2									
B-Girls	M	5		5									
Permit. Loiterers for Alc.	M	1	1										
Minor Present. Flse. Evid.	M	3		3			1		2				
Permit. Minors On-Sale Prem.	M	2	1	1									
TOTAL		222	182	40	37	3	26	3	24	2		2	
MISCL. STATE MISDEMEANORS													
Calif. Unemploy. Act	M	216	181	35	1			1	2			1	
Criminal Contempt of Court	M	1	1										
Defrauding an Innkeeper	M	22	20	2					1				
Impersonating an Officer	M	1	1										
Interferring w/an Officer	M	23	21	2	1				1			6	
Misuse of Vend. Machines	M	19	19				2		3			1	
Resisting Arrest	M	5	5				1						
Agricultural Act	M	4	4										
Labor Law	M	14	12	2									
Fish & Game Act	M	52	49	3	1				2			1	
Bus. & Prof. Code	M	22	20	2				1					
Violating Probation	M	14	13	1									
Miscl. Health & Safety Code	M	39	30	9	1							1	
Housing Act	M	2	1	1									
Miscl. State Misdemeanors	M	18	15	3									
Calif. Ins. Act	M	1	1										
Revenue & Tax Code	M	2	2										
TOTAL		455	395	60	4		3	2	9			10	
MISCL. CITY ORDINANCES													
Miscl. City Ordinances	M	16	13	3									
Police Code	M	84	59	25	1		2		1	1		4	
Electrical Code	M	1	1										
Fire Code	M	6	6										
Health Code	M	14	13	1								1	
Park Code	M	8	8										
Public Utilities Code	M	1	1										
Building Code	M	4	4										
TOTAL		134	105	29	1		2		1	1		5	

## Page 47

22		23		24		25		30		35		40		45		50	
Yrs.		Yrs.		Yrs.		Yrs.		Yrs.		Yrs.		Yrs.		Yrs.		Yrs.	
F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M
		6				20	2	11	5	13	2	8	1	5	1	8	1
					1	2		1				1	1	1		2	
	6			1	23	2	12	5	14	2	9	2	6	1	11	1	
1		2	3		8	3	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	3	1	2	
						1	1	1	6	2	1			1	19	4	1
	1							1				1		1		1	
								1	6		4		1	1		9	1
							2	2	2	1					1	1	
						1	2		1								
1		3	3		8	8	10	4	20	6	8	3	7	1	36	4	
	2		4		26	3	29	9	24	7	30	6	18	3	42	6	
1	2				2		7		3		2		2		1	1	
					6		1	1	3			1			1		
	2		1		1		5		1				1		1		
							1		1		1		1		2		
	1				1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	
					2	1	6	1	3		5		8		21	1	
	1		1		3		5		1		1		4		6	1	
					1	1	3		1		3		2		1	1	
					2		5	1	4	3	7	1	5		5	3	
	2		1		2	2	1	1	3		1		1		3	1	
1													1		1		
	10		7		48	7	65	13	47	11	51	8	44	3	89	15	
1	2	2	1	1	10	4	1	9	7	1	3	2	1	3	5	5	
					1		1						1		3		
					2		2		6		1				1	1	
					2				1				3		1	1	
1	2	2	1	1	15	5	13	5	18	1	12	4	9	3	22	6	

OFFENSE CHARGED	CODE	PERSONS ARRESTED			18 Yrs		19 Yrs		20 Yrs		21 Yrs		
		TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
BENCH WARRANTS													
Municipal Courts		289	221	68	5	1	6	1	3	2	6		
Superior Courts		4	3	1					1				
Traffic Courts		3779	3486	293	65	4	109	3	116	5	137		
TOTAL		4072	3710	362	70	5	115	4	120	7	143	1	
GRAND TOTAL ARRESTS		40272	36036	4236	638	55	560	57	571	53	705	9	



## ADULT ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

Page 49

22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25 Yrs.		30 Yrs.		35 Yrs.		40 Yrs.		45 Yrs.		50 Yrs.	
F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
4	7	1	11	2	33 1	12	36	14	45 1	6	20	11	17	4	25	8 1	
13	130	7	153	17	789	61	649	61	473	53	310	27	189	15	196	19	
17	137	8	164	19	823	73	685	75	519	59	330	38	206	19	221	28	
111	676	126	712	112	4218	648	4672	671	644	644	4231	539	4402	461	9113	669	

## ADULT ARRESTS BY SEX AND RACE

OFFENSE CHARGED	CODE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE				NEGRO			
					NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREIGN	
					M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<b>HOMICIDE</b>												
Murder	F	37	32	5	15	4	3		12	1		
Manslaughter	F	8	6	2	3	1	2		1	1		
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F	11	11		7		3		1			
Manslaughter, St.Cars,etc.	F	1	1				1					
Manslaughter, Vehicle	M	12	12		9		3					
TOTAL		69	62	7	34	5	12		14	2		
<b>RAPE</b>												
Rape	F	57	57		32		3		18			
Rape, Assault to	F	7	7		5				2			
Rape, Attempt to	F	2	2		1				1			
TOTAL		66	66		38		3		21			
<b>ROBBERY</b>												
Robbery	F	233	218	15	136	10	5	2	62	2	1	
Rob, Assault to	F	9	8	1	4	1			3			
Rob, Attempt to	F	10	10		6				3			
TOTAL		252	236	16	146	11	5	2	68	2	1	
<b>ASSAULT</b>												
Assault, ADW	F	126	101	25	41	5	5		47	19		
Assault, to Murder	F	42	38	4	13	2	5		17	1		
Assault, w/Chemicals	F	4	1	3					1	3		
Mayhem	F	2	2		1				1			
Assault, Simple	M	10	8	2	5	1	1		2	1		
Battery	M	563	609	46	270	15	54	1	188	26	3	
TOTAL		793	713	80	330	23	65	1	256	50	3	
<b>BURGLARY</b>												
Burglary	F	303	295	8	154	6	11		102	2		
Burglary, Explosives	F	3	3		3							
Burglary, Attempt	F	5	5		4				1			
TOTAL		311	303	8	161	6	11		103	2		
<b>LARCENY</b>												
Grand Theft	F	177	142	35	86	21	8	1	41	13		
Auto Theft	F	221	221		138		4		62		1	
Unauth.use of Mot. Veh.	M	10	9	1	9	1						
Petty Theft	M	777	576	201	324	99	31	17	177	68	2	1
Petty Theft w/Prior	F	7	6	1	3	1			3			
Receiving Stolen Property	F	33	31	2	20	2	1		8			
Auto Tampering	M	54	53	1	27	1	3		18			
Grand Theft, Attempt	F	1	1		1							
TOTAL		1280	1039	241	608	125	47	18	309	81	3	1
<b>FORGERY &amp; FICTITIOUS CHECKS</b>												
Forgery	F	105	91	14	53	9	2		30	4		
Insufficient Funds	F	108	92	16	71	11	10	1	10	3		
TOTAL		213	183	30	124	20	12	1	40	7		
<b>WEAPONS</b>												
State Gun Law	F	22	22		10				11			
State Gun Law	M	62	58	4	38	1	1		17	2		1
Exhibit & Threaten	M	43	40	3	9		3		26	3		
Fict. Name on Gun	M	1	1		1							
Poss.Knife 3" or Over	M	111	104	7	31	3	6		57	2		
Poss. of Burglary Tools	M	5	5		4				1			
TOTAL		244	230	14	93	4	10		112	7		1

ORIENTAL				MEXICAN				INDIAN				TOTALS			
NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREIGN	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
				1		1						28	5	4	
												4	2	2	
												8		3	
														1	
												9		3	
				1		1						49	7	13	
				4								54		3	
												7			
												2			
				4								63		3	
		3		10	1	1						208	13	10	2
				1								8	1		
				1								10			
		3		12	1	1						226	14	10	2
		5	1	1		2						89	24	12	3
		3					1					30	3	8	1
												1	3		
												2			
												7	2	1	
2	1	13	3	23		9		1				484	42	79	4
2	1	21	4	24		9	3	1				613	71	98	8
2		7		14		3		2				274	8	21	
												3			
												5			
2		7		14		3		2				82	8	21	
		2		4		1						131	34	11	1
5				7		2		2				214		7	
												9	1		
6	1	3	3	22	3	6	9	5				534	171	42	30
												6	1		
				1		1						29	2	2	
2						3						47	1	6	
												1			
3	1	5	3	34	3	13	9	7				971	210	68	31
		3		2	1	1						85	14	6	
	1	1										81	15	11	1
	1	4		2	1	1						166	29	17	1
		1										21		1	
						2						55	3	3	1
				1		1						36	3	4	
												1			
	1	3		2		5		1				90	7	14	
												5			
	1	4		3		8		1				208	13	22	1



## ADULT ARRESTS BY SEX AND RACE

OFFENSE CHARGED	CODE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE				NEGRO			
					NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREIGN	
					M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SEX OFFENSES												
Contrib.to Delinq. of Minor	M	129	106	23	69	15	11	3	16	4		
Crime Against Child	F	62	61	1	42	1	6		5			
Reg. of Sex Offenders	M	6	6		3				3			
Immoral Act, Child Present	M	1		1								
Lewd Conduct	M	45	43	2	35	1	5		3	1		
Obscene Literature	M	9	9		6				1			
Lewd & Indecent Acts	F	167	163	4	129	1	15		13	3	1	
Sex Perversion	F	15	15		10		2		2			
Mech. Contriv. Obscene	M	1	1		1							
Pandering	F	1	1						1			
Pimping	F	3	3		1		1		1			
Indecent Exposure w/Prior	F	7	7		6				1			
Sex Phychopath	F	1	1		1							
TOTAL		447	416	31	303	18	40	3	46	8	1	
FAMILY & CHILDREN												
Abandoning Wife	F	2	2		2							
Failure to Provide	M	546	540	5	217		30		261	4	1	
Cruelty to Children	F	3	2	1	1	1			1			
Maintenance of Minor	F	1		1		1						
Wife Beating	F	7	7		4		1		2			
Child Beating	F	2	1	1	1							
Failure to Provide	F	1	1		1							
TOTAL		561	553	8	226	2	31		264	4	1	
NARCOTICS												
Poss.Opium Pipe & Needle	M	15	11	4	2	1			9	3		
Requirements of Prescription	F	2	1	1	1	1						
Visitor, Opium Den	M	3	3		1				1			
Solicit.Minor to Viol.Narc.	F	1		1						1		
Altering,Forging Prescptn.	F	6	4	2	4	2						
Addicts	M	191	138	53	29	26	1		85	22		
Using Minor to Peddle, etc.	F	5	1	4	2				2	1		
Dangerous Drug Act	M	6	6		3		1					
Substituting for Narcotics	F	4	4		1				3			
Planting,Growing Marihuana	F	1	1		1							
Possession of Opium	F	11	11									
Possession of Morphine	F	3	3		3							
Possession of Heroin	F	98	81	17	20	5	4		37	11		
Possession of Marihuana	F	66	59	7	25	5	4		22	2	1	
Possession of Delphine,etc.	F	5	3	2	1	2			2			
Sale of Morphine	F	2	2		2							
Sale of Heroin	F	47	41	6	5				26	4		
Sale of Marihuana	F	28	26	2	13	1			11	1		
Sale of Delphine	F	3	3		3							
TOTAL		497	401	96	116	43	10		198	45	1	

ORIENTAL				MEXICAN				INDIAN				TOTALS			
NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREIGN	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1		2		3	1	4						89	20	17	3
		2		2		1		3				52	1	9	
									1			6			
													1		
1		1										38	2	5	
		3		1		1						8		1	
		1										143	4	20	
												12		3	
												1			
												1			
												2		1	
												7			
												1			
2		9		6	1	6		3	1			360	28	56	3
4		7		8		11		1	1			2			
												491	5	49	
												2	1		
													1		
			1									6		1	
												1			1
												1			
4		7	1	8		11		1	1			503	7	50	1
												11	4		
		1										1	1		
												2		1	
													1		
1		13	1	8	4	1						4	2		
												123	52	15	1
				2								4	1		
												5		1	
												4			
3		8										1			
												3		8	
3		10	1	4		1		2				3			
				5		2						66	16	15	1
												52	7	7	
												3	2		
												2			
2		8			2							33	6	8	
				2								26	2		
												3			
9		40	2	21	6	4		2				346	94	55	2

## ADULT ARRESTS BY SEX AND RACE

OFFENSE CHARGED	CODE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE				NEGRO		
					NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREIGN
					M	F	M	F	M	F	M
<b>GAMBLING</b>											
Keeper, Bookie	F	30	28	2	21	2	4		2		
Keeper, Chinese Gambling Pl.	M	20	18	2							
Keeper, Slot Machines	M	3	2	1	2	1					
Kpr. Mech. Amusement Device	M	3	2	1	1	1			1		
Kpr. Other Lotteries	M	4	4		4						
Kpr. Other Gambling Pl.	M	53	52	1	4				46	1	
Keeper, Dice	M	14	13	1	2				11	1	
Keeper, Card Games, etc.	M	2	2		1				1		
Visitor, Chinese Gambling Pl.	M	114	81	33							
Visitor, Other Gambling Pl.	M	294	270	24	23		3		232	24	
Visitors, Dice on Piers	M	14	12	2					12	2	
TOTAL		551	484	67	58	4	7		305	28	
<b>PROSTITUTION</b>											
Keeper House of Ill Fame	M	27	11	16	4	10	1		6	5	
Vagrancy, Quarantine	M	290	15	275	5	137	2	8	8	114	
Inmate House of Ill Fame	M	11		11		9				2	
Visitor House of Ill Fame	M	19	19		2		2		15		
Vice, etc. (Pol. Code Sec. 240)	M	219	67	152	16	73	2	2	47	75	
TOTAL		566	112	454	27	229	7	10	76	196	
<b>MISCL. STATE FELONIES</b>											
Abortion	F	8	3	5	3	3		1		1	
Accessory to Crime	F	1	1						1		
Arson	F	7	7		6				1		
Bigamy	F	2	1	1	1	1					
Criminal Conspiracy	F	29	25	4	20	3			3	1	
Destroy Jail Property	F	1	1		1						
Escape from Prison	F	20	17	3	13	3			3		
Extortion	F	5	5		5						
Fugitive from Justice	F	79	73	6	60	6	1		8		
Kidnapping	F	3	3		3						
Kidnapping w/Weapon	F	1	1								
Perjury	F	2	2				1		1		
Soliciting for Abortion	F	1	1		1						
Miscl. State Felonies	F	6	6		6						
Presenting False Claims	F	2		2						2	
State Inc. Tax Fraudulent	F	1	1		1						
Rev. & Taxation Code	F	3	3		3						
TOTAL		171	150	21	123	16	2	1	17	4	



ORIENTAL				MEXICAN				INDIAN				TOTALS				
NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREIGN		
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
4	1	14	1			1						23	2	5		
												4	1	14	1	
												2	1			
												2	1			
		1				1						4				
												50	1	2		
												13	1			
15	7	66	26									2				
		4		1		7						15	7	66	26	
												256	24	14		
												12	2			
19	8	85	27	1		9						383	40	101	27	
			1									10	15	1	1	
					8				5		1	13	264	2	11	
												11				
		1			1			1				17		2		
												64	149	3	3	
		1	1		9			1	5		1	104	439	8	15	
												3	4		1	
												1				
												7				
1				1								1	1			
						1						25	4			
												1				
												16	3	1		
												5				
		1		3								71	6	2		
												3				
						1								1		
												1		1		
												6				
													2			
												1				
												3				
1		1		4		2						145	20	5	1	

## ADULT ARRESTS BY SEX AND RACE

OFFENSE CHARGED	CODE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE				NEGRO		
					NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREI
					M	F	M	F	M	F	M
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS											
Drunk in Auto (Harbor Code)	M	2	1	1					1	1	
Drunk in Auto	M	315	289	26	180	23	17	1	79	2	
Drunk Driving	F	37	32	5	23	3	2		7	2	
Drunk Driving	M	1209	1090	119	727	102	110	3	195	11	2
Driv. Under Influence of Narc.	F	5	4	1	1	1	2				
Oper.St.Car While Intoxicated	M	1	1		1						
Driv. Under Influence of Drugs	M	2	2		2						
Jamming Parking Meters	M	14	14		5		2		3		
Moving Violations	M	56	50	6	30	3	5		14	2	
Non-Moving Violations	M	109	102	7	53	5	1	2	46		
Parking Violations	M	11	11		6		1		2		
Reckless Driving	M	8	8		6		1		1		
Speeding	M	55	49	6	29	4	5	2	13		
Hit & Run, Personal Injury	F	19	16	3	11	1	2	1	1	1	
Hit & Run, Property Damage	M	30	29	1	15	1	3		9		
TOTAL		1873	1698	175	1089	143	151	9	371	19	2
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE											
Drunk in Auto	M	3	3		3						
Drunk Driving	F	1	1		1						
Drunk Driving	M	71	64	7	47	7	7		8		
Moving Violations	M	4	2	2		1	1		1	1	
Non-Moving Violations	M	1	1						1		
Hit & Run, Personal Injury	F	1	1		1						
TOTAL		81	72	9	52	8	8		10	1	
VAGRANCY											
Beggars	M	199	196	3	144	3	7		38		
Vagrants	M	1336	1249	87	729	51	115	2	284	23	3
Vagrants \$1000	M	2550	2473	77	863	27	58	2	1357	43	8
Vags. Molesting Sch. Children	M	39	39		25		3		6		
Vagrants, Lewd	M	28	28		21		3		4		
Vagrants Prowling	M	82	77	5	35	2	5		28	2	
TOTAL		4234	4062	172	1817	83	191	4	1717	68	11
DRUNKENESS											
Drunk on Street	M	22565	20395	2170	14067	1631	1917	156	2589	277	46
Drunk Quarantine	M	66	3	63	3	60		2		6	
TOTAL		22631	20398	2233	14070	1681	1917	158	2589	283	46
DISORDERLY CONDUCT											
Disturbing the Peace	M	256	213	43	113	5	13	6		12	2
Failure to Disperse	M	12	11	1	7				4	1	
Keeper, Disorderly House	M	11	9	2	1	1			8	1	
Visitor, Disorderly House	M	84	73	11	4	1	1		68	9	
Inciting Riot	M	7	7		6						
Public Nuisance	M	2	2		1		1				
Failure to Disperse (Strike)	M	9	6	3					6	3	
Curfew Ordinance	M	6	6		4				2		
Alleged Ward	M	3		3		3					
Unlaw.Assembly,Minors 3 or More	M	31	31		22		1		5		
Negligent Parents	M	8	3	5	1	4	1			1	
Unlawful Assembly	M	1	1						1		
TOTAL		430	362	68	159	34	17	6	157	27	2

ORIENTAL				MEXICAN				INDIAN				TOTALS			
NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREIGN	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
		2		5		5		1				1	1		
												265	25	24	1
												30	5	2	
1		7		18	1	21	2	9				950	114	140	5
1												2	1	2	
												1			
												2			
2		1		1								11		3	
	1	1										44	6	6	
1				1								101	5	1	2
		2										8		3	
												7		1	
				2								44	4	5	2
				1		1						13	2	3	1
				1		1						25	1	4	
5	1	13		29	1	28	2	10				1504	164	194	11
												3			
												1			
								2				57	7	7	
												1	2	1	
												1			
												1			
								2				64	9	8	
		1		5		1						187	3	9	
3		49		21		34	2	6	7	5	2	1043	81	206	6
9		27		110	3	25		12	1	4	1	2351	74	122	3
		1		2		1		1				34		5	
												25		3	
				3		2		3	1	1		69	5	8	
12		78		141	3	63	2	22	9	10	3	3709	163	353	9
27	4	125	6	25		628	13	281	47	38	8	17641	1984	2754	186
	1			2					2			3	61		2
27	5	125	6	677	27	628	13	281	49	38	8	17644	2045	2754	188
1		1		13		6		1				191	37	22	6
												11	1		
												9	2		
												72	10	1	1
						1						6		1	
												1		1	
												6	3		
												6			
													3		
		1		1		1						28		3	
				1								2	5	1	
												1			
1		2		15		8		1				333	61	29	7



OFFENSE CHARGED	CODE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE				NEGRO		
					NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOR
					M	F	M	F	M	F	M
<b>MALICIOUS MISCHIEF</b>											
Malicious Mischief	M	105	93	12	57	9	2	1	23	2	
False Alarm	M	7	5	2	2	2			3		
Kill & Injure Animal	M	1	1								
Trespassing	M	6	5	1	2	1	1		1		
TOTAL		119	104	15	61	12	3	1	27	2	
<b>ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT</b>											
Lic.Req.of Alcohol Bev. Dlrs.	M	13	11	2	8	2	2		1		
Sale to Minors	M	60	47	13	27	3	12	3		1	
Sale & Consumption,Illegal Hrs.	M	9	7	2	4	2	1				
Female Bartenders	M	3		3		3					
Disorderly House	M	1	1		1						
Unlaw.Poss.in Un-Lic. Prem.	M	4	3	1	1						
Sale to Drunks	M	24	22	2	14	1	6	1			
Minor, buy.,poss.,consuming	M	89	81	8	68	8	5		2		
Seizure of Stills Alcohol Bev.	M	6	5	1	4				1	1	
Females Dispensng.Wine & Spirits	M	2		2		2					
B-Girls	M	5		5		5					
Permit Loiteres for Alcohol Bev.	M	1	1		1						
Minor Present False Evid. of Age	M	3	3		2				1		
Permit.Minors in On-Sale Prem.	M	2	1	1					1		
TOTAL		222	182	40	130	26	26	4	6	3	
<b>MISCL. STATE MISDEMEANORS</b>											
Calif. Unemployment Act	M	216	181	35	89	14	12	4	67	17	1
Criminal Contempt of Court	M	1	1		1						
Defrauding an Innkeeper	M	22	20	2	14	2	2		4		
Impersonating an Officer	M	1	1								
Interferring w/an Officer	M	23	21	2	8	1	2		9	1	
Misuse of Vending Machines	M	19	19		11				6		
Resisting Arrest	M	5	5		2		2				
Agricultural Act	M	4	4		1		3				
Labor Law	M	14	12	2	8	1	1	1	2		
Fish & Game Act	M	52	49	3	18	3	9		9		1
Business & Proessional Code	M	22	20	2	14	2	1		4		
Violating Probation	M	14	13	1	5	1			7		
Miscl.Health & Safety Code	M	39	30	9	8	6	3		3	3	
Housing Act	M	2	1	1	1	1					
Miscl. State Misdemeanors	M	18	15	3	7	2	4	1	2		
Calif. Insurance Act	M	1	1				1				
Revenue & Tax Code	M	2	2		2						
TOTAL		455	395	60	189	33	40	6	113	21	2
<b>MISCL. CITY ORDINANCES</b>											
Miscl. City Ordinances	M	16	13	3	8	1	3	1	2	1	
Police Code	M	84	59	25	32	22	3		19	3	1
Electrical Code	M	1	1		1						
Fire Code	M	6	6		1		1		3		
Health Code	M	14	13	1	5	1	2				
Park Code	M	8	8		5		1		2		
Public Utilities Code	M	1	1						1		
Building Code	M	4	4		2		2				
TOTAL		134	105	29	54	24	12	1	27	4	1

ORIENTAL				MEXICAN				INDIAN				TOTALS				
NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREIGN		
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
		3		4		4						84	11	9	1	
1												5	2			
				1								1				
												4	1	1		
1		3		5		4						94	14	10	1	
2	1	4	3	1	1	1	1					9	2	2		
		1				1						30	6	17	7	
												4	2	3		
													3			
		1			1	1						1				
1				1		1						1	1	2		
				5		1						16	1	6	1	
												75	8	6		
												5	1			
													2			
													5			
												1				
												3				
												1	1			
3	1	6	3	7	2	4	1					146	32	36	8	
1		6		3		2						160	31	21	4	
												1				
												18	2	2		
1				1								1				
						1						18	2	3		
		1				1						17		2		
						1						2		3		
												1		3		
		1										10	1	2		
3		9										30	3	19	1	
				1								19	2	1		
								1				13	1			
2		11		1		2						14	9	16		
												1	1			
		1		1								10	2	5	1	
														1		
												2				
7		29		7		7		1				317	54	78	6	
												10	2	3	1	
		1		1		1		1				53	25	6		
												1				
		1										4		2		
2		4										7	1	6		
												7		1		
												1				
												2		2		
2		6		1		1		1				85	28	20	1	

## ADULT ARRESTS BY SEX AND RACE

OFFENSE CHARGED	CODE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE				NEGRO			
					NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREIGN	
					M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
BENCH WARRANTS												
Municipal Courts		289	221	68	113	40	10	3	85	24		
Superior Courts		4	3	1	2	1			1			
Traffic Courts		3779	3486	293	1989	172	155	13	1129	99	4	
TOTAL		4072	3710	362	2104	213	165	16	1215	123	4	
GRAND TOTAL ARRESTS		40272	36036	4236	22112	2763	2792	241	8061	987	78	



ORIENTAL				MEXICAN				INDIAN				TOTALS			
NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREIGN		NATIVE		FOREIGN	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
2		3		5		3	1					205	64	16	4
												3	1		
33	3	25	3	98	2	48		4		1		3253	276	233	17
35	3	28	3	103	2	51	1	4		1		3461	341	249	21
145	22	477	50	1119	56	864	29	339	66	49	12	31776	3894	4260	342

## DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS

ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE		TOTAL DISPOSITIONS			TOTAL CHGS. DISMISSED	TOTAL CHGS. FOUND GUILTY
		1st Chg.	Add'l Chgs.	Grand Total		
<b>HOMICIDE</b>						
Murder.....F	Murder.....F	7		7	2	5
Murder.....F	Murder, 1st.....F	5		5		5
Murder.....F	Murder, 2nd.....F	13		13		13
Murder.....F	Mansl., Non-Neg.....F	18		18		18
Mansl., Non-Neg.....F	Mansl., Non-Neg.....F	5		5	3	2
Mansl., Neg. (Veh).....F	Mansl., Neg. (Veh).....F	8		8	2	6
Mansl., Neg. (Veh).....F	Mansl., Neg. (Veh).....M	2		2	1	1
Mansl., St. Car.....F	Mansl., St. Car.....F	1		1	1	
Mansl., Neg. (Veh).....M	Mansl., Neg. (Veh).....F	11		11	9	2
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>70</b>		<b>70</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>RAPE</b>						
Rape.....F	Rape.....F	53		53	3	45
Rape.....F	Rape, Assault to.....F	1		1		1
Rape.....F	Battery.....M	3		3	1	2
Rape, Assault to.....F	Rape, Assault to.....F	3	2	5	3	2
Rape, Assault to.....F	Assault, Deadly Weap..F	1		1		1
Rape.....F	Simple Assault.....M	1		1		1
Rape, Assault to.....F	Battery.....M	1		1		1
Rape, Attempt to.....F	Rape, Attempt.....F	2		2	1	1
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>ROBBERY</b>						
Robbery.....F	Robbery.....F	104	58	162	85	77
Robbery.....F	Robbery, 1st.....F	33	11	44		44
Robbery.....F	Robbery, 2nd.....F	34	2	36		36
Robbery.....F	Robbery, Attempt to...F	1		1		1
Robbery.....F	Assault, ADW.....F	2		2		2
Robbery.....F	Simple Assault.....M	9		9		9
Robbery.....F	Battery.....M	3		3		3
Robbery.....F	Burglary, 1st.....F	1		1		
Robbery.....F	Grand Theft.....F	12		12		12
Robbery.....F	Unauth. Use Mot. Veh...M	1		1		1
Robbery.....F	Petty Theft.....M	16		16	1	15
Robbery.....F	Accessory to Crime....F	5		5		5
Robbery.....F	Disturb. the Peace....M	3		3		3
Robbery, Assault to....F	Robbery, Assault to....F	9	5	14	3	11
Robbery, Assault to....F	Assault, ADW.....F	1		1		1
Robbery.....F	Simple Assault.....M	2		2		2
Robbery, Attempt to...F	Robbery, Attempt to...F	3	2	5	4	1
Robbery, Attempt to...F	Robbery, 1st.....F		1	1		1
Robbery, Attempt to...F	Robbery, 2nd.....F	3		3		3
Robbery, Attempt to...F	Battery.....M	2		2		2
Robbery, Attempt to...F	Petty Theft.....M	1		1		1
Robbery, Attempt to...F	Disturb. the Peace....M	1		1	1	
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>231</b>

DISMISSED CHGS.						FOUND GUILTY AS CHARGED											
OTHER	MOTION D.A.	NO COMPLAINT	NO PROSECUTION	NOT GUILTY	LACK EVIDENCE	DEATH SENTENCE	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSP. SENT.	STATE HOSPITAL	JUV. AUTH.	C.Y.A.	1st DISMISSED CONV. on ADD'L	OTHER JURISD.	MISCELLANEOUS
1	1					1				2 4 13 13		3					
1 2	1			1  1 1 3			1	4 2 3	1  1	1					1		
2	4						2										
6	6			6		1	3	9	2	33		3			1		
	3  1 1		1	4			2 1 2	22	7	8		2	2	1	1		
2	1							1 1		1 1		1					
	1							1 1							1		
2	6		1	4			5	24	7	10		3	2	1	2		
21	51		9	1	3		1	10 2 14	2 1 1	32 40 18 1		2  1		20 2	10	1	
								2 5	4 1		2						
								7 1 8 5	1 1	1 3				2			
1							4	3 1 8 5		6	3			2			
	2			1				3 1 2									
1	3									1 1							
								1 2 1	2								
23	57		9	2	3		5	64	13	102	7	3		26	10	1	



## DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS

ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE		TOTAL DISPOSITIONS			TOTAL CHGS. DISMISSED	TOTAL CHGS. FOUND GUILTY
		1st Chg.	Add'l Chgs.	Grand Total		
<b>ASSAULT</b>						
Assault, ADW.....F	Assault, ADW.....F	65	22	87	50	37
Assault, ADW.....F	Simple Assault.....M	7		7		7
Assault, ADW.....F	Battery.....M	44	2	46	3	43
Assault, ADW.....F	Inciting Riots.....M	1		1		1
Assault, to Murder....F	Assault, to Murder....F	14	17	31	21	10
Assault, to Murder....F	Assault, ADW.....F	22	3	25		25
Assault, to Murder....F	Simple Assault.....M	1		1		1
Assault, to Murder....F	Battery.....M	3		3		3
Assault, to Murder....F	State Gun Laws.....M	1		1	1	
Assault, to Murder....F	Exhibit and Threats...M	3		3		3
Assault w/Chemicals...F	Assault w/Chemicals...F	4		4	1	3
Mayhem.....F	Mayhem.....F	1		1		1
Simple Assault.....M	Simple Assault.....M	10	2	12	7	5
Battery.....M	Battery.....M	591	211	802	416	386
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>1024</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>525</b>
<b>BURGLARY</b>						
Burglary.....F	Burglary.....F	104	99	203	126	77
Burglary.....F	Prowling.....M	2		2		2
Burglary.....F	Burglary, 1st.....F	8	3	11		11
Burglary.....F	Burglary, 2nd.....F	116	16	132		132
Burglary.....F	Burglary, Attempt to..F	1		1		1
Burglary.....F	Petty Theft.....M	54		54	3	51
Burglary.....F	Receiv.Stolen Prop....F	1		1	1	
Burglary.....F	Malicious Mischief...M	5		5		5
Burglary.....F	Trespassing.....M	7		7		7
Burglary,Explosives...F	Burglary,Explosives...F	1		1	1	
Burglary,Explosives...F	Burglary, 2nd.....F	2		2		2
Burglary, Attempt to..F	Burglary, Attempt to..F	5	1	6	3	3
Burglary, Attempt to..F	Trespassing.....M	1		1		1
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>292</b>
<b>THEFT</b>						
Grand Theft.....F	Grand Theft.....F	114	60	174	76	98
Grand Theft.....F	Robbery.....F	1		1		1
Grand Theft.....F	Auto Theft.....F	2		2		2
Grand Theft.....F	Unauth.Use Mot. Veh...M	1		1		1
Grand Theft.....F	Petty Theft.....M	52	2	54	2	52
Grand Theft.....F	Forgery.....F	1		1		1
Auto Theft.....F	Auto Theft.....F	133	42	175	82	93
Auto Theft.....F	Unauth.Use Mot. Veh...M	71		71	1	70
Auto Theft.....F	Auto Tampering.....M	8		8		8
Auto Theft.....F	Disturb. the Peace....M	1		1		1
Unauth.Use Mot. Veh...M	Unauth.Use Mot. Veh...M	11	4	15	3	12
Petty Theft.....M	Petty Theft.....M	760	149	909	254	655
Petty Theft w/Prior...F	Petty Theft w/Prior...F	8		8		8
Petty Theft w/Prior...F	Petty Theft.....M	1		1		1
Receiv. Stolen Prop...F	Receiv. Stolen Prop...F	20	29	49	30	19
Receiv. Stolen Prop...F	Petty Theft.....M	4		4		4
Tampering with Auto...M	Tampering with Auto...M	49	17	66	28	38
Grand Theft, Attempt..F	Grand Theft, Attempt..F		1	1		1
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1237</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>1541</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>1065</b>

DISMISSED CHGS.						FOUND GUILTY AS CHARGED											
OTHER	MOTION D.A.	NO COMPLAINT	NO PROSECUTION	NOT GUILTY	LACK EVIDENCE	DEATH SENTENCE	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSP. SENT.	STATE HOSPITAL	JUV. AUTH.	C.Y.A.	1st DISMISSED CONV. on ADD'L	OTHER JURISD.	MISCELLANEOUS
15	20		12	3			1	21	2	9		1		1	2		
1	1			1			6	4 20	3 16		1						
11	5		3	1	1		1	12	1	6		1		1	1		
							1	4	4	6				2			
							1	2	1								
1							1	2									
1							1	1		1					1		
1	1		1	4				3	2								
114	74		118	110			93	103	133		50	1	1		5		
144	101		134	119	1		104	169	162	22	51	3	1	4	9		
28	86		8	4				21	2	38		2	2	7	3		2
								5	1	4				1			
							2	59	14	51				6			
1			1	1			3	37	10		1						
	1						1	2	2								
								5	2								
	1									2							
	3							2	1								
								1	1								
29	91		9	5			6	132	35	95	1	2	2	14	3		2
26	41		2	7			6	32	16	35	1	2		4	2		
										1							
	1			1			8	22	19		2			1			
31	45			6			2	29	9	19	2	1	5	23	2		1
			1				10	27	28		5						
								5	2		1						
3								4	6		2						
51	109	2	46	46			121	270	200		59			1	3	1	
								3		5							
								1									
14	15			1			3	8	1	4	3						
							1	1	2								
10	8		4	6			7	7	19		4		1				
												1					
135	219	2	53	67			158	409	305	65	79	4	6	30	7	1	1



## DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS

ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE	TOTAL DISPOSITIONS			TOTAL CHGS. DISMISSED	TOTAL CHGS. FOUND GUILTY
	1st Chg.	Add'l Chgs.	Grand Total		
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS					
Forgery.....F Forgery.....F	80	65	145	57	88
Forgery.....F Petty Theft.....M	18	2	20		20
Insufficient Funds.....F Insufficient Funds.....F	80	78	158	73	85
Insufficient Funds.....F Petty Theft.....M	24	2	26	1	25
Insufficient Funds.....F Defraud. an Innkeeper..M	1		1		1
Made on Fictitious BnksF Made on Fict. Banks....F	1		1	1	
TOTAL	204	147	351	132	219
WEAPONS					
State Gun Law.....F State Gun Law.....F	14	15	29	18	11
State Gun Law.....F State Gun Law.....M	1		1		1
State Gun Law.....F Knives 3" Long or Over..M	4		4		4
State Gun Law.....M State Gun Law.....M	62	48	110	50	60
Exhibits and Threats...M Exhibits and Threats...M	42	26	68	34	34
Sign Fict.Name Reg.Gun.M Sign Fict.Name Reg.Gun.M	1		1		1
Knives 3" Long or Over..M Knives 3" Long or Over..M	111	109	220	99	121
Poss. of Burg. Tools...M Poss. of Burg. Tools...M	5	5	10	6	4
TOTAL	240	203	443	207	236
SEX OFFENSES					
Contrib.to Delinq.MinorM Contrib. Delinq. Minor..M	122	21	143	120	23
Contrib.Delinq. Minor..M Vags.Molest.Sch.Chldrn..M	1		1		1
Contrib.Delinq. Minor..M Simple Assault.....M	1		1		1
Crime Against Child....F Crime Against Child....F	48	5	53	27	26
Crime Against Child....F Vags.Molest.Sch.Chldrn..M	1		1		1
Contrib.Delinq. Minor..M Rape.....F	4		4		4
Reg. Sex Offenders.....M Reg. Sex Offenders.....M	6	28	34	28	6
Immoral Act,Child Pres..M Immoral Act,Child Pres..M	1		1	1	
Indecent Exposure.....M Indecent Exposure.....M	39	1	40	17	23
Indecent Exposure.....M Lewd,Indecent Acts.....M	2		2		2
Obscene Literature.....M Obscene Literature.....M	9	6	15	10	5
Lewd, Indecent Acts....M Lewd, Indecent Acts....M	170	11	181	46	135
Sex Perversion.....F Sex Perversion.....F	5	10	15	6	9
Sex Perversion.....F Indecent Exposure.....M	1		1		1
Sex Perversion.....F Lewd, Indecent Acts....M	6		6		6
Seduction.....F Seduction.....F		1	1		1
Sodomy.....F Sodomy.....F		1	1	1	
Mech.Contriv.Obscene...M Obscene Literature.....M	1		1		1
Pandering.....F Pandering.....F	1	1	2	2	
Pimping.....F Pimping.....F	1		1	1	
Pimping.....F Vice,Sec. 240 Pol. CodeM	1		1		1
Indecent Exposure w/Pr.F Indecent Exposure w/Pr.F	5	1	6	1	5
5501 W & I.....F 5501 W & I.....F	1		1		1
TOTAL	426	86	512	260	252



DISMISSED CHGS.						FOUND GUILTY AS CHARGED											
OTHER	MOTION D.A.	NO COMPLAINT	NO PROSECUTION	NOT GUILTY	LACK EVIDENCE	DEATH SENTENCE	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSP. SENT.	STATE HOSPITAL	JUV. AUTH.	C.Y.A.	1st DISMISSED CONV. on ADD'L	OTHER JURISD.	MISCELLANEOUS
13	43		1				2	33	10	38				5			
18	54			1			4	5	9		2						
1							4	27	11	34	1	4			4		
	1						7	3	15								
								1									
32	98		1	1			17	69	45	72	3	4		5	4		
8	9			1				6		4					1		
							2	1	1								
10	15		11	14			5	16	17		22						
8	9		8	9			3	10	8		13						
									1								
36	30		11	22			15	43	25		72			2	3	1	
2	1			3				4									
64	64		30	49			25	80	53	4	67			2	4	1	
9	111						6	6	4			1	2	2		1	1
							1	1									
1	20			6			5	6	6	7		2					
								1									
11	12		5				1	2	1								
			1				1	2	3								
3	10		3	1			10	6	6		1						
							1	1									
1	2		1	6			2	1	1		1						
8	18		4	16			88	20	20		3				4		
3	3						3	2		3		1					
							1										
							4	2				1					
	1								1								
2																	
	1																
1							1		1	1		3					
												1					
39	178		14	29			124	50	43	11	5	9	2	2	4	1	1

## DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS

ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE		TOTAL DISPOSITIONS			TOTAL CHGS DISMISSED	TOTAL CHGS FOUND GUILTY
		1st Chg.	Add'l Chgs.	Grand Total		
<u>VAGRANCY</u>						
Beggars.....M	Beggars.....M	199	104	303	85	218
Vagrancy.....M	Vagrancy.....M	1335	239	1574	907	667
Vagrancy \$1000.....M	Vagrancy \$1000.....M	2547	542	3089	2720	369
Vags.Molest.Sch.ChldrnM	Vag.Molest.Sch.ChldrnM	39	14	53	38	15
Vagrancy,Lewd Conduct.M	Vagrancy,Lewd Conduct.M	27	79	106	91	15
Vagrancy,Lewd Conduct.M	Lewd,Indecent Acts....M	1		1		1
Vagrant Prowler.....M	Vagrant Prowler.....M	81	23	104	57	47
	TOTAL	4229	1001	5230	3898	1332
<u>DRUNKENESS</u>						
Drunk on Street.....F	Drunk on Street.....F	22553	505	23058	2699	20359
Drunk Quarantine.....M	Drunk Quarantine.....M	65	7	72	15	57
	TOTAL	22618	512	23130	2714	20416
<u>DISORDERLY CONDUCT</u>						
Disturb. the Peace....M	Disturb. the Peace....M	250	273	523	260	263
Failure to Disperse...M	Failure to Disperse...M	12	1	13	9	4
Kpr.Disorderly Hse....M	Kpr.Disorderly Hse....M	9	2	11	7	4
Visit.Disorderly Hse..M	Visit.Disorderly Hse..M	79	4	83	38	45
Inciting Riots.....M	Inciting Riots.....M	7		7	1	6
Public Nuisance.....M	Public Nuisance.....M	2		2	1	1
Failure to Disperse...M	Failure to Disperse...M	9	1	10	2	8
Curfew Ordinance.....M	Curfew Ordinance.....M	6	1	7	4	3
Alleged Wards (Delinq)M	Alleged Wards (Delinq)M	3		3		3
Unlaw.Asmbly. Minors..M	Unlaw.Asmbly.Minors..M	30	8	38	21	17
Negligent Parents.....M	Negligent Parents.....M	8		8	8	
Unlawful Assembly.....M	Unlawful Assembly.....M	1	1	2	2	
	TOTAL	416	291	707	353	354
<u>MALICIOUS MISCHIEF</u>						
Malicious Mischief....M	Malicious Mischief....M	104	133	237	104	133
False Alarm.....M	False Alarm.....M	7	1	8	2	6
Kill,Injure Animals...M	Kill,Injure Animals...M	1		1		1
Trespassing.....M	Trespassing.....M	6	4	10	5	5
	TOTAL	118	138	256	111	145
<u>LIQUOR LAWS</u>						
Lic.Req.Alcohol Dlrs..M	Lic.Req.Alcohol Dlrs..M	11	7	18	12	6
Sales to Minors.....M	Sales to Minors.....M	61	6	67	41	26
Sale,Consum,Illegal HrM	Sale,Consum,Illegl.Hr.M	10	13	23	22	1
Female Bartenders.....M	Female Bartenders.....M	3	1	4	2	2
Disorderly House.....M	Disorderly House.....M	1		1	1	
Unlaw.Poss.Un-Lic.PremM	Unlaw.Poss.UnLic.Prem.M	4	7	11	6	5
Sale,Furnish. to DrunkM	Sale,Furnish.to Drunk.M	23	3	26	19	7
Minor,Pur.Poss.Consum.M	Minor,Pur.Poss.Consum.M	86	21	107	34	73
Seizure Stills,Alchl..M	Seizure Stills,Alchl..M	5	5	10	4	6
Fem.Dispens. Wine,etc.M	Fem.Dispens.Wine,etc..M	2		2		2
Fail.Destroy Empt.Bot..M	Fail.Destroy Empt.Bot..M		2	2	2	
B-Girls.....M	B-Girls.....M	4	1	5	4	1
Minor,Flse.Evid.Age...M	Minor,Flse.Evid.Age...M	3	9	12	7	5
Minor On-Sale Prem....M	Minor On-Sale Prem....M	2	3	5	4	1
	TOTAL	215	78	293	158	135

DISMISSED CHGS.						FOUND GUILTY AS CHARGED											
OTHER	MOTION D.A.	NO COMPLAINT	NO PROSECUTION	NOT GUILTY	LACK EVIDENCE	DEATH SENTENCE	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSP. SENT.	STATE HOSPITAL	JUV. AUTH.	C.Y.A.	1st DISMISSED CONV. on ADD'L	OTHER JURISD.	MISCELLANEOUS
54	21		3	7			3	103	16		96						
317	360	2	164	64			32	315	67		251		1			1	
639	1333	1	562	185			16	122	70		156				3	2	
8	15		3	12			3	7	4		1						
40	30		6	15			6	3	4		2						
							1										
23	6		15	13			2	18	13		14						
081	1765	3	753	296			63	568	174		520		1		3	3	
875	296		424	104			4559	3928	2467		9392	5	2		6		
6	3		5	1			8	16	28		5						
881	299		429	105			4567	3944	2495		9397	5	2		6		
95	69		44	52			74	44	78		65		1		1		
2	5		1	1			3				1						
2	4			1			2	1							1		
16	8		3	11			34	6			4				1		
				1				6									
				1					1								
2								3			5						
1	1		1	1			2	1									
													1			2	
13	5			3			4	2	9		2						
	8																
	1		1														
131	101		50	71			119	63	88		77		2		3	2	
46	23		17	18			25	22	67		19						
1	1						2	2			1	1					
									1								
2	1			2			3		1		1						
49	25		17	20			30	24	69		21	1					
6	1			5			2		1		3						
7	6		4	24			17		4		5						
6	9		1	6			1										
	1			1			1				1						
				1													
3	2			1			2				3						
1	3		2	13			5				1				1		
17	13		1	3			21	3	24		20		1		4		
	2			2			2	1	2						1		
							2										
2									1								
	4																
2	2		1	2			2				3						
				4			1										
44	43		9	62			56	4	32		36		1		6		



ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE		TOTAL DISPOSITIONS			TOTAL CHGS DISMISSED	TOTAL CHGS FOUND GUILTY
		1st Chg.	Add'l Chgs.	Grand Total		
<b>FAMILY AND CHILDREN</b>						
Abandoning Wife.....F	Abandoning Wife.....F	2		2	1	1
Failure to Provide.....M	Failure to Provide....M	522	32	554	125	429
Cruelty to Children...M	Cruelty to Children...M	3		3	1	2
Maintenance of Minor...F	Maintenance of Minor..F	1		1	1	
Wife Beating.....F	Wife Beating.....F	1	1	2	2	
Wife Beating.....F	Battery.....M	6		6		6
Child Beating.....F	Child Beating.....F	1		1	1	
Child Beating.....F	Battery.....M	1		1		1
Failure to Provide.....F	Failure to Provide....F	1		1	1	
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>439</b>
<b>NARCOTICS</b>						
Transportation.....F	Transportation.....F		46	46	33	13
Poss. of Opium Pipes...M	Poss. of Opium Pipes..M	14	57	71	47	24
Keeper of Opium Place..F	Keeper of Opium Place.F		9	9	6	3
Req. of Prescriptions..F	Req. of Prescriptions.F	2		2	1	1
Visitor Opium Den.....M	Visitor Opium Den....M	3	13	16	16	
Solicit.Minor Viol.Nar.F	Solicit.Minor Viol.NarF	1		1	1	
Altering Prescriptions.F	Altering PrescriptionsF	6	3	9	6	3
Addicts.....M	Addicts.....M	190	151	341	275	66
Sale-Poison.....M	Sale-Poison.....M		1	1	1	
Use Minor to Peddle....F	Use Minor to Peddle...F	4	2	6	4	2
Dangerous Drug Act....M	Dangerous Drug Act...M	6	4	10	6	4
Substituting Narc.....F	Substituting Narc....F	4		4		4
Grow,Plant Marihuana...F	Grow,Plant Marihuana..F	1	1	2	1	1
Poss. of Opium.....F	Poss. of Opium.....F	10	1	11	2	9
Poss. of Morphine.....F	Poss. of Morphine.....F	1	5	6	6	
Poss. of Heroin.....F	Poss.of Heroin.....F	90	38	128	61	67
Poss. of Marihuana.....F	Poss.of Marihuana....F	63	41	104	54	50
Poss. of Delphine.....F	Poss.of Delphine.....F	4	4	8	6	2
Sale of Morphine.....F	Sale of Morphine.....F	2	2	4	3	1
Sale of Heroin.....F	Sale of Heroin.....F	41	37	78	18	60
Sale of Marihuana.....F	Sale of Marihuana....F	24	48	72	20	52
Sale Misc.Narcotics....F	Sale Misc.Narcotics...F	2	3	5	1	4
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>366</b>
<b>GAMBLING</b>						
Keeper, Bookie.....F	Keeper, Bookie.....F	36	2	38	16	22
Kpr.Chinese Gamblg.Pl..M	Kpr.Chinese Gamblg.Pl.M	19	4	23	13	10
Kpr.Chinese Gamblg.Pl..M	Visit.Chinese Gamblg..M	1		1	1	
Kpr. Slot Machines.....M	Kpr. Slot Machines....M	2		2	1	1
Kpr.Mech.Amuse.Devices.M	Kpr.Mech.Amuse.DevicesM	3		3	1	2
Kpr. Other Lotteries...M	Kpr. Other Lotteries..M	4		4		4
Kpr. Other Gambling....M	Kpr. Other Gambling...M	52	2	54	21	33
Keeper, Dice.....M	Keeper, Dice.....M	14		14	7	7
Kpr.Cd. Games, etc....M	Kpr.Cd. Games, etc....M	2	5	7	6	1
Visitors, Bookies.....M	Visitors, Bookies.....M	1		1	1	
Visit.Chinese Gamblg...M	Visit.Chinese Gamblg..M	114	22	136	68	68
Visit.Other Gambling...M	Visit.Other Gambling..M	295	37	332	163	169
Visitors, Dice.....M	Visitors, Dice.....M			14	7	7
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>324</b>

DISMISSED CHGS.						FOUND GUILTY AS CHARGED											
OTHER	MOTION D.A.	NO COMPLAINT	NO PROSECUTION	NOT GUILTY	LACK EVIDENCE	DEATH SENTENCE	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSP. SENT.	STATE HOSPITAL	JUV. AUTH.	C.Y.A.	1st DISMISSED CONV.on ADD'L	OTHER JURISD.	MISCELLANEOUS
42	1 33		19	31			11	70	1 342		5				1		
1	1 1						2	1	2		1						
				1				1									
	1																
43	38		19	32			13	72	347		6				1		
22	9	1		1				1		12							
11	19		10	7				21	2		1						
2	3			1					1	3							
3	13																
1																	
1	3		2					1		2							
53	124		69	28	1		2	61	2						1		
1																	
1	3									2							
1	4		1				1	2	1								
				1						4							
1				1				4	2	3							
1	5																
22	27		5	7			1	19	2	43				2			
39	9		4	2			1	11	7	27				4			
5	1							1		1							
	3									1							
3	15							8		52							
17	2			1				11		41							
	1							1		3							
84	242	1	91	49	1		5	141	17	195	1			6	1		
12	3			1			13	8	1								
2	2			9			6		1		2				1		
				1													
1	1						1				1						
							3		1								
8	2		1	10			16	4	4		9						
2	2		3				4				3						
2	3		1								1						
	1																
41	8			19			67				1						
68	14		29	52			108	11	6		44						
6			1					3	1		3						
42	36		35	92			218	26	14		65				1		

## DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS

ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE		TOTAL DISPOSITIONS				
		1st Chg.	Add'l Chgs.	Grand Total		
<u>PROSTITUTION</u>						
Kpr.Hse.of Ill Fame...M	Kpr.Hse.of Ill Fame...M	27	1	28	13	15
Vags. Quarantine.....M	Vags. Quarantine.....M	286	211	497	423	72
Inmate Hse. Ill Fame..M	Inmate Hse. Ill Fame..M	10	25	35	31	4
Visit. Hse. Ill Fame..M	Visit. Hse. Ill Fame..M	18		18	8	10
Vice,etc. Sec.240 Pol.M	Vice,etc. Sec.240 Pol.M	216	75	291	129	162
	TOTAL	557	312	869	606	263
<u>OTHER STATE FELONIES</u>						
Abortion.....F	Abortion.....F	7	15	22	7	15
Accessory to Crime....F	Accessory to Crime....F	1		1		1
Arson.....F	Arson.....F	5	1	6	3	3
Arson.....F	Disturb. the Peace...M	1		1		1
Bigamy.....F	Bigamy.....F	2		2		2
Criminal Conspiracy...F	Criminal Conspiracy...F	18	63	81	47	34
Criminal Conspiracy...F	Simple Assault.....M	2		2		2
Criminal Conspiracy...F	Contrib.Delinq.minor..M	3		3		3
Destroy Jail Property.F	Destroy Jail Property.F	1		1	1	
Escape from Prison....F	Escape from Prison....F	20	4	24	13	11
Escape from Prison....F	Disturb. the Peace...M		1	1		1
Extortion.....F	Extortion.....F	5		5	2	3
Fugitive fr. Justice..F	Fugitive fr. Justice..F	78	6	84	35	49
Kidnapping.....F	Kidnapping.....F	2	8	10	6	4
Kidnapping.....F	Simple Assault.....M	1		1		1
Mal.Destr.Pub.Prop....F	Mal.Destr.Pub.Prop....F		1	1	1	
Perjury.....F	Perjury.....F	1	1	2	2	
Corporation Code.....F	Corporation Code.....F		1	1	1	
Misc. State Felonies..F	Misc. State Felonies..F	5	2	7	2	5
Present. False Claims.F	Present.False Claims..F	2	4	6	4	2
State Inc. Tax Fraud..F	Revenue and Tax. Code..M	1	2	3		3
Revenue and Tax. Code.F	Revenue and Tax. Code.F	1	1	2	1	1
Revenue and Tax. Code.F	Revenue and Tax.Code..M	1	1	2		2
	TOTAL	157	111	268	125	143



DISMISSED CHGS.						FOUND GUILTY AS CHARGED											
OTHER	MOTION D.A.	NO COMPLAINT	NO PROSECUTION	NOT GUILTY	LACK EVIDENCE	DEATH SENTENCE	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSP. SENT	STATE HOSPITAL	JUV. AUTH.	C.Y.A.	1st DISMISSED CONV. on ADD'L	OTHER JURISD.	MISCELLANEOUS
3	6			4			1	2	1						11		
108	193		51	72	1		18	11	26		10			1	6		
4	18		1	7	1		3	1									
	7			1			1	8	1								
18	57		20	34			31	65	49		10			1	6		
33	281		72	118	2		54	87	77		20			2	23		
1	6							6		9							
2	1							1		2							
								1	1								
11	34		1	1				1	3	17							
								1			1						
								3									
4	1							1		7	1						
	9							1							2		
	2						1	1						1			
15	19		1				1	1								47	
2	3			1			1			2		1					
								1									
1				1													
1	1																
	1																
1	1						1	3		1							
	3			1				1	1								
							3										
	1						1										
							2										
38	81		2	4			10	35	5	40	2	1		1	2	47	

## DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARRESTS

ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE		TOTAL DISPOSITIONS			TOTAL CHGS DISMISSED	TOTAL CHGS FOUND GUILTY
		1st Chg.	Add'l Chgs.	Grand Total		
<b>TRAFFIC (CITY)</b>						
Drunk in Auto (Harb)..M	Drunk in Auto (Harb)..M	2		2	1	1
Drunk in Auto.....M	Drunk in Auto.....M	311	892	1203	794	409
Drunk Driving.....F	Drunk Driving.....F	17	1	18	4	14
Drunk Driving.....F	Drunk Driving.....M	16		16		16
Drunk Driving.....M	Drunk Driving.....M	1174	8	1182	141	1041
Drunk Driving.....M	Drunk in Auto.....M	18		18		18
Drunk Driving.....M	Speeding.....M	1		1		1
Driv.Under Infl.Narc.F	Driv.Under Infl.Narc.F	3	2	5	3	2
Driv.Under Infl.Narc.F	Driv.Under Infl.Drugs.M	1		1		1
Oper.St.Car,Intoxictd.M	Oper.St.Car,Intoxictd.M	1		1		1
Driv.Under Infl.Drugs.M	Driv.Under Infl.Drugs.M	1	1	2	2	
Driv.Under Infl.Drugs.M	Drunk Driving.....M	1		1		1
Jam. Parking Meters...M	Jam. Parking Meters...M	14	19	33	17	16
Moving Violations.....M	Moving Violations.....M	55	394	449	322	127
Moving Violations.....M	Drunk in Auto.....M		2	2	2	
Non-Mov. Violations...M	Non-Mov. Violations...M	105	469	574	352	222
Parking Violations....M	Parking Violations....M	11	20	31	21	10
Reckless Driving.....M	Reckless Driving.....M	8	13	21	8	13
Speeding.....M	Speeding.....M	53	304	357	277	80
Hit & Run,Pers.Inj....F	Hit & Run,Pers.Inj....F	9	5	14	5	9
Hit & Run,Pers.Inj....F	Moving Violations.....M	1		1		1
Hit & Run,Pers.Inj....F	Reckless Driving.....M	1		1		1
Hit & Run,Pers.Inj....F	Hit & Run,Prop. Dam...M	10	1	11	1	10
Hit & Run,Prop. Dam...M	Hit & Run,Prop. Dam...M	29	157	186	112	74
	TOTAL	1842	2288	4130	2062	2068
<b>TRAFFIC (ON BRIDGES)</b>						
Drunk in Auto.....M	Drunk in Auto.....M	3	31	34	27	7
Drunk Driving.....F	Drunk Driving.....F	1		1		1
Drunk Driving.....M	Drunk Driving.....M	64		64	4	60
Drunk Driving.....M	Misc. State Misd.....M	1		1		1
Drunk Driving.....M	Drunk in Auto.....M	4		4		4
Moving Violations.....M	Moving Violations.....M	4	7	11	5	6
Non-Mov. Violations...M	Non-Mov. Violations...M	1	11	12	9	3
Speeding.....M	Speeding.....M		1	1	1	
Hit & Run,Pers.Inj....F	Hit & Run,Pers.Inj....F		1	1	1	
Hit & Run,Pers.Inj....F	Hit & Run,Prop. Dam...F	1		1		1
Hit & Run,Prop.Dam....F	Hit & Run,Prop. Dam...F		1	1	1	
	TOTAL	79	52	131	48	83

DISMISSED CHGS.						FOUND GUILTY AS CHARGED											
OTHER	MOTION D.A.	NO COMPLAINT	NO PROSECUTION	NOT GUILTY	LACK EVIDENCE	DEATH SENTENCE	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSP. SENT.	STATE HOSPITAL	JUV. AUTH.	C.Y.A.	1st DISMISSED CONV. on ADD'L	OTHER JURISD.	MISCELLANEOUS
1							1										
596	139	1	11	47			357	19	13		13						
1	2			1			6	2	3	2							
							13	1	2								
15	8		3	115			859	63	19		3	1			95		1
							18										
							1										
2	1							1		2							
				2			1										
							1										
6	11						13		2		1						
240	60		7	15			55	15	9		46				2		
	2																
254	71		8	19			52	50	21		97	1				1	
13	2		4	2			6				4						
4	3		1				6	5			1	1					
200	59		2	16			54	7	5		13				1		
1	4						3	2	4								
									1								
				1			1										
							5	2	3								
83	18		1	10			12	14	20		28						
416	380	1	37	228			1464	181	102	4	206	3			106	1	1
21	6						6					1					
								1									
2				2			53	2	1			1			3		
							1										
							4										
3	2							1			5						
8	1						1	1			1						
1																	
	1								1								
1																	
36	10			2			65	5	2		6	2			3		



ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE		TOTAL DISPOSITIONS			TOTAL CHGS DISMISSED	TOTAL CHGS FOUND GUILTY
		1st Chg.	Add'l Chgs.	Grand Total		
<b>MISC. STATE MISDEMEANORS</b>						
Cal.Unemploy.Act.....M	Cal.Unemploy.Act.....M	213	5	218	5	213
Crim.Contempt of Ct...M	Crim.Contempt of Ct...M	1		1		1
Defrauding Innkeeper..M	Defrauding Innkeeper..M	22	9	31	13	18
Impersonate. Officer..M	Impersonate.Officer..M	1	5	6	4	2
Interfer. w/Officer...M	Interfer. w/Officer..M	22	2	24	12	12
Misuse Vend.Slot,Mach.M	Misuse Vend.Slot,MachM	18	14	32	13	19
Resisting Arrest.....M	Resisting Arrest.....M	5	558	563	311	252
Agricultural Code.....M	Agricultural Code....M	4	1	5	1	4
Labor Law.....M	Labor Law.....M	13	6	19	6	13
Fish & Game Act.....M	Fish & Game Act.....M	50	11	61	10	51
Bus. & Prof. Code.....M	Bus. & Prof. Code....M	21	12	33	18	15
Viol. Probation.....M	Viol. Probation.....M	11		11	3	8
Misc.Health & Safety..M	Misc.Health & Safety..M	34	18	52	19	33
State Housing Act.....M	State Housing Act....M	2	2	4	4	
Destroy. Evidence.....M	Destroy. Evidence....M		1	1	1	
Misc. State Misd.....M	Misc. State Misd.....M	9	5	14	7	7
Calif. Ins. Act.....M	Calif. Ins. Act.....M	1		1		1
Rev. & Tax. Code.....M	Rev. & Tax. Code.....M	2		2	1	1
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>1078</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>650</b>
<b>MISC. CITY ORDINANCES</b>						
Misc. City Ordinances.M	Misc.City Ordinances.M	16	2	18	6	12
Police Codes.....M	Police Codes.....M	80	59	139	72	67
Electrical Code.....M	Electrical Code.....M	1	1	2	2	
Fire Codes.....M	Fire Codes.....M	6	1	7	2	5
Health Codes.....M	Health Codes.....M	14		14	1	13
Park Code.....M	Park Code.....M	8	2	10	4	6
Pub. Util. Code.....M	Pub. Util. Code.....M	1		1		1
Building Code.....M	Building Code.....M	4		4	1	3
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>107</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		<b>36020</b>	<b>7160</b>	<b>43180</b>	<b>13429</b>	<b>29751</b>

DISMISSED CHGS.						FOUND GUILTY AS CHARGED											
OTHER	MOTION D.A.	NO COMPLAINT	NO PROSECUTION	NOT GUILTY	LACK EVIDENCE	DEATH SENTENCE	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSP. SENT.	STATE HOSPITAL	JUV. AUTH.	C.Y.A.	1st DISMISSED CONV. on ADD'L	OTHER JURISD.	MISCELLANEOUS
3	2						69	10	113		21						
5	3		2	3			1										
1			1	2			3	3	6		6						
4	4		2	2			1				1						
10	3						7	1			4						
156	94		23	38			17	1							1		
1							38	39	69		105	1					
							4										
3	4		2				2	1	8		2						
6	2		2	3			43	1			7						
3	4		5	3			7	5	2					1			
13	3		1	2				3	5								
	4						15	1	11		4	2					
1																	
4	2		1				3		2		2						
				1			1				1						
210	125		39	54			211	65	216		153	3		1	1		
3	1			2			7		3		2						
35	19		6	12			14	14	19		18	1			1		
	2		1	1							3						
				1			11		1		1						
3				1			3	1			2						
							1										
	1						1		2								
41	23		7	17			39	15	25		26	1			1		
5903	-629	6	1811	1432	7	1	17361	6236	4328	653	10749	47	19	94	201	57	5





# STATISTICAL REPORT

Calendar Year 1958



***Police Department***

City & County of  
San Francisco, Calif.



San Francisco Police Department  
**STATISTICAL SUMMARY**  
 Calendar Year 1958

## INDEX

Arrest Statistics . . . . .	24
Adults by Charge, Sex and Age . . . . .	56
Adults by Charge, Sex and Race. . . . .	66
Juveniles by Charge, Sex and Age. . . . .	34
Juveniles by Charge, Sex and Race . . . . .	40
Attacks Against Persons and Property . . . . .	25
Automobiles Stolen and Recovered . . . . .	29
Automotive Equipment SFPD . . . . .	9
Budget Appropriations . . . . .	4
Bureau Criminal Information . . . . .	23
Bureau of Identification . . . . .	11
Bureau Permits and Registration . . . . .	14
Central Warrant Bureau . . . . .	20
City Prison Activity . . . . .	10
Comparative Crime Rates . . . . .	24
Compensation Schedule (SFPD) . . . . .	5
Compensation Schedule (Civilian). . . . .	6
Crimes Against the Person by Type and number. . . . .	29
Crimes Against Property by Type, number and losses . . . . .	30
Crime Laboratory . . . . .	12
Disposition of Arrests	
Adults . . . . .	76
Juveniles . . . . .	46
Enforcement Activity	
Arrests made by Unit . . . . .	28
Letter of Transmittal . . . . .	3
Missing Persons . . . . .	17
Mounted Patrol . . . . .	9
Offenses Known to Police (Part I Crimes)	
Reported Offenses . . . . .	25
Actual Offenses . . . . .	25
Offenses "Cleared" by Arrest . . . . .	25
Patrol Activity . . . . .	27
Personnel Summary	
Actual Strength of Department . . . . .	7
Appointments and Removals . . . . .	4
Authorized Strength of Department . . . . .	5
Command Personnel . . . . .	2
Distribution of Personnel . . . . .	7
Photograph Bureau . . . . .	11
Police Academy . . . . .	16
Police Juvenile Bureau . . . . .	18
Police Pistol Range . . . . .	17
Property Clerk . . . . .	13
Property Loss and Recovery . . . . .	31
School Crossing Duty Time . . . . .	22
School Safety Patrol . . . . .	18
Taxi Detail . . . . .	13
Traffic Activity Summary . . . . .	32*
Traffic Court Activity . . . . .	33

\*For more detailed summary of Traffic Activity see the Traffic Activity Report for 1958 issued as a separate statistical report.



HONORABLE GEORGE CHRISTOPHER

*Mayor*

**POLICE COMMISSIONERS**

PAUL A. BISSINGER, *President*

HAROLD R. McKINNON

THOMAS J. MELLON

THOMAS J. CAHILL

*Chief of Police*

ALFRED J. NELDER

*Deputy Chief of Police*

Daniel P. McKlem, *Chief of Inspectors*

I. Thomas Zaragoza, *Director of Traffic*

Philip Kiely, *Supervising Captain*

John T. Butler, *Department Secretary*

John P. Meehan, *Director of Personnel*

Edward V. Comber, *Director of Criminal Information*

Daniel Quinlan, *Captain of Inspectors*

Edward Moody, *Captain of Traffic*

William E. Hanrahan, *Captain, Juvenile Bureau*

Cornelius P. Murphy, *Captain, Bureau of Special Services*

William J. O'Brien, *Secretary, Police Commission*

**COMMANDING OFFICERS PATROL DIVISION**

Company A . . . . .	Captain Arthur Borland
Company B . . . . .	Captain August G. Steffan
Company C . . . . .	Captain Martin Lee
Company D . . . . .	Captain John A. Engler
Company E . . . . .	Captain Harry Nelson
Company F . . . . .	Captain Ted J. Terlau
Company G . . . . .	Captain Walter Ames
Company H . . . . .	Captain Arthur P. Williams
Company I . . . . .	Captain Thomas I. Flannagan

POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO  
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

Honorable George Christopher  
Mayor of San Francisco  
San Francisco, California

Dear Sir:

In compliance with Section 19, sub-section (e) of the Charter of the City and County of San Francisco, I am submitting herewith the statistical report for the Police Department of the City and County of San Francisco for the calendar year 1958.

The following pages contain a detailed summary of the total activity of the Police Department as reflected in tables showing the (a) known offenses, (b) persons arrested, (c) crimes "cleared" by arrest, (d) disposition of arrests, (e) property loss and recovery, etc. Additional tables portray information of administrative concern pertaining to the department budget, deployment of personnel, and police equipment.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS J. CAHILL  
Chief of Police





# SUMMARY OF POLICE DEPARTMENT BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS

For Fiscal Years 1956-57, 1957-58 & 1958-59

Object of Appropriations	1956-1957	1957-1958	1958-1959
Permanent Salaries	\$10,920,747	\$11,470,940	\$11,585,462
Allowance for Overtime	210,707	221,484	222,678
Temporary Salaries	5,956	5,956	5,500
Contractual Services	206,442	214,299	220,481
Services of Court Reporter	200	400	850
Material and Supplies, Stations, City Prison, etc.	119,390	126,654	129,831
Foodstuffs, City Prison	24,720	28,071	26,603
Stationery	39,675	47,782	47,782
Equipment	255,192	140,710	103,562
Contingent Fund	17,500	22,500	25,000
Services of Other Departments	27,456	29,211	29,471
Meritorious Awards	2,700	3,000	3,500
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$11,830,685</b>	<b>\$12,311,007</b>	<b>\$12,400,720</b>

## APPOINTMENTS AND REMOVALS FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1958

### Personnel Changes

Chief of Police, deceased . . . . .	1
Chief of Police, appointed . . . . .	1
Deputy Chief of Police, appointed . . . . .	1
Director of Traffic, appointed . . . . .	1
Captain of Traffic, deceased . . . . .	1
Captain of Traffic, appointed . . . . .	1
Police Surgeon, retired . . . . .	1
Police Surgeon, appointed . . . . .	1
Lieutenants of Police, deceased . . . . .	1
Lieutenants of Police, appointed . . . . .	4
Inspectors of Police, deceased . . . . .	1
Inspectors of Police, retired . . . . .	6
Inspectors of Police, appointed . . . . .	7
Assistant Inspectors, resigned . . . . .	1
Assistant Inspectors, retired . . . . .	1
Assistant Inspectors, appointed . . . . .	9
Sergeants of Police, deceased . . . . .	1
Sergeants of Police, resigned . . . . .	1
Sergeants of Police, retired . . . . .	9
Sergeants of Police, appointed . . . . .	12
Police Officers, deceased . . . . .	6
Police Officers, dismissed . . . . .	3
Police Officers, retired . . . . .	35
Police Officers, resigned . . . . .	22
Police Officers, appointed . . . . .	110
Patrol Wagon Drivers, retired . . . . .	1

**SUMMARY OF POLICE PERSONNEL**  
**SHOWING THE BUDGET ALLOWANCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1958 -**  
**JUNE 30, 1959 AND THE SALARY SCHEDULE FOR FISCAL YEAR 1958-59**

1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	TITLE OF POSITION	MONTHLY SALARY
<b>Sworn Personnel</b>				
1	1	1	Chief of Police	\$ 1,389.00
1	1	1	Deputy Chief of Police	1,168.00
1	1	1	Chief of Inspectors	1,168.00
1	1	1	Director of Traffic	1,168.00
1	1	1	Supervising Captain	948.00
1	1	1	Department Secretary	948.00
1	1	1	Director of Personnel	821.00
1	1	1	Director Criminal Information	821.00
1	1	1	Captain of Inspectors	865.00
1	1	1	Captain of Traffic	865.00
13	13	13	Q80 Captains of Police	806.00
1	1	1	Director Special Services	646.00
46	46	48	Q60 Lieutenants of Police	646.00
105	105	105	Inspectors	600.00
206	206	**206	Sergeants	586.00
1306	1306	1319	Patrolmen (Yearly increments as shown)	\$466 \$481 \$501 \$516
9	9	9	Women Protective Officers	\$466 \$481 \$501 \$516
1	1	1	Q63 Criminologist	\$ 806.00
1	1	1	Secretary Police Commission	Salary of Rank Assigned
1	1	1	Property Clerk	Salary of Rank Assigned
1	1	1	Inspector Junior Traffic Patrol	\$ 600.00
1	1	*1	Inspector Motor Vehicles	\$ 540 - \$ 600
1	1	*1	Range Master	\$ 540 - \$ 600
1702	1702	1717		

\*Insp. of Motor Vehicles and Range Master: Minimum rate \$60 under Inspector, maximum same rate, or \$600.00. Increment schedule: \$15.00 after 6 months, \$15 each year after 1, 2, and 3 Years.

\*\*NOTE: Assist. Inspectors, not to exceed 48, to be assigned from rank of Policeman and Sergeant at pay of rank assigned.

Two-Wheel Motorcycle Operators: \$50 per month additional premium pay.

**VACATIONS:** 10 working days after 1st. year; 15 working days after 5 years service.

**SCHEDULE OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES—MONTHLY SALARY SCALE AND NUMBER  
AUTHORIZED FOR FISCAL YEAR—JULY 1, 1958 – JUNE 30, 1959**

	No. Employed	Work Week	Mo. Rate					
Police Commissioner	3	5 day	\$100					
Police Surgeon	1	5 day	516					
				1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	
Q30 Police Patrol Driver	9	5 day	\$466	\$481	\$501	\$516		
				After: 6 mos.	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	
B4 Accountant I	1	5 day	\$410	\$430	\$450	\$470	\$490	
B6 Accountant II	1	5 day	470	490	515	540	565	
B310 Tab. Mach. Operator	5	5 day	345	360	380	400	420	
B408 General Clerk-Stenographer	14	5 day	315	330	345	360	380	
B410 Legal Stenographer	1	5 day	350	370	390	410	430	
B412 Senior Clerk-Stenographer	1	5 day	380	400	420	440	460	
B454 Telephone Operator	*16	5 day	300	315	330	345	360	
B512 General Clerk-Typist	31	5 day	305	320	335	350	370	
B516 Senior Clerk-Typist	1	5 day	370	390	410	430	450	
D52 Jail Matron	**5	5 day	400	420	440	460	480	
Q64 Crime Lab. Technician	1	5 day	646	—	—	—	—	
Q65 Fingerprint	5	5 day	360	380	400	420	—	
I14 Jr. Chef	1	5 day	\$19.63 per day					
J70 Hostler	6	5 day	23.63 per day	Through 4-30-59				
			25.21 per day	Start 5-1-59				

Hostlers—Time and a half Saturdays, double time Sundays and Holidays.

Total Civilian Employees—102

Vacations: 10 working days after 1 year's service; 15 working days after 5 years' service.

\* Telephone Operators: 1 Position on 6 day week, 4 employees rotating.  
(Male operators at Ring-in-Bureau.)

\*\*Jail Matrons: 1 Position is part time, one day per week.



# DISTRIBUTION OF THE ACTUAL STRENGTH OF PERSONNEL

RANK OR POSITION TITLE	HEADQUARTERS COMPANY								BUREAU CRIMINAL INFORMATION			BUREAU OF SPECIAL SERVICE
	Chief's** Office	General* Office	Property Clerk	Police Range	Accounting Section	City Prison	Garage	Stables	Records Room	Communica- tions	Statistic Section	
SWORN PERSONNEL												
Chief of Police	1											
Deputy Chief of Police	1											
Chief of Inspectors												
Director of Traffic												
Supervising Captain	1											
Department Secretary	1											
Director of Personnel												
Director Criminal Information									1			
Captain of Inspectors												
Captain of Traffic												
Captains of Police						1						1
Lieutenants of Police		2				1						
Inspectors of Police												
Inspector Junior Traffic Patrol												
Inspector Motor Vehicles							1					
Sergeants of Police	4	1	1	1		5			1	4	2	3
Patrolmen	7	5	9	9		22			6	19	1	17
Women Protective Officers												
Range Master				1								
Property Clerk			1									
Criminologist												
Secretary Police Commission	1											
Total Sworn Personnel:	16	8	11	11		29	1		8	23	3	21
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL												
Police Commissioners	3											
Police Surgeon												
Legal Stenographer	1											
General Clerk-Stenographer	1	1							1			
General Clerk-Typist	1	5			1		1		4		2	
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	1											
Senior Clerk-Typist					1							
Tabulating Machine Operator											5	
Senior Accountant					1							
Accountant					1							
Telephone Operators										12		
Fingerprint Technicians												
Jail Matrons						5						
Hostlers								5				
Patrol Wagon Drivers							1					
Crime Laboratory Technician												
Junior Chef						1						
Total Civilian Personnel:	7	6			4	6	2	5	5	12	7	
GRAND TOTAL ACTUAL PERSONNEL	23	14	11	11	4	35	3	5	13	35	10	21

\*\* This Unit includes the Permit and Registration Section and the Vehicle Inspection Unit.

\* The Planning & Research Unit is included in this heading.



## DISTRIBUTION OF AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

Station or Bureau	Autos	Patrol Wagons	Trucks	Motorcycles	
				3-Wheel	Solo
Central	4	1	0	1	0
Southern	3	1	0	1	0
Potrero	5	0	0	2	0
Mission	5	1	0	2	0
Northern	5	1	0	2	0
Park	4	1	0	2	0
Richmond	5	0	0	1	0
Ingleside	5	1	0	1	0
Taraval	5	0	0	3	0
Bureau of Inspectors	57	0	1	0	0
Headquarters	37	2	4	0	0
Traffic Bureau	33	0	0	64	85
Juvenile Bureau	5	0	0	0	0
Relief Cars	9	0	0	0	0
<u>Total Vehicles</u>	<u>182</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>164</u>
Cost of Operation per Mile (average)	\$0.059	\$0.099	\$0.118	\$0.05	

## DISTRIBUTION OF AUTOMOTIVE MAINTENANCE COSTS 1958

	Automobiles	Motorcycles	Total
Gasoline	\$ 70,125.67	\$13,428.08	\$ 83,553.75
Oil	377.47	702.76	1,080.23
Repairs (parts)	30,186.12	22,879.60	53,065.72
Tires and Tubes	8,221.98	1,587.54	9,809.52
Wash, Grease and Service	6,051.46	8,079.75	14,131.21
Miscellaneous*	90,144.26	18,324.39	108,468.65
<u>Total Costs</u>	<u>\$205,106.96</u>	<u>\$65,002.12</u>	<u>\$270,109.08</u>
<b>Total Mileage 1958</b>	<b>cars 3,502,721 miles</b>	<b>motorcycles 1,311,959 miles</b>	

\*Includes Labor charges and overhead, etc.

## TYPES OF RADIO EQUIPMENT IN POLICE VEHICLES

During the year 1958 the Police Department was in the process of modernizing the entire radio communication system. This modernization included the change-over of all mobile units. As of December 31, 1958 all autos were converted to Three-Way radio communication. Of a total of 164 motorcycles all but 29 were similarly converted to Three-Way radio communication.

## COST OF MOUNTED PATROL

Number of Horses . . . . .	22	Total Expenses for Year 1958	
Average Price per Horse . . . . .	\$246.50	Hay, grain, bran, etc. . . . .	\$ 6,531.68
Average Active Duty per Horse . . . . .	4.4 yrs.	Horseshoeing . . . . .	2,906.80
Average Yearly Upkeep per Horse . . . . .	\$446.91	Harness repairs, supplies . . . . .	393.72
		<u>Total</u>	<u>\$ 9,832.20</u>

# CITY PRISON ACTIVITY REPORT 1958

PRISON ACTIVITY	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTALS
Prisoners Cared For													
MALE	4114	3623	3818	3403	3502	3336	3371	3573	3326	3438	3565	3791	42,860
FEMALE	391	373	406	360	434	399	396	399	334	388	420	428	4,728
Total	4505	3996	4224	3763	3936	3735	3767	3972	3660	3826	3985	4219	47,588
Prisoners Receiving Medical Treatment:													
From City Prison													
MALE	339	356	334	395	385	253	287	292	355	595	503	511	4,605
FEMALE	41	66	60	83	77	45	67	52	56	128	128	139	942
Total	380	422	394	478	462	298	354	344	411	723	631	650	5,547
At Emergency Hospital													
MALE	53	56	56	43	51	48	46	66	72	58	57	48	654
FEMALE	8	14	7	4	15	14	18	12	13	5	10	15	135
Total	61	70	63	47	66	62	64	78	85	63	67	63	789
At City & County Hospital													
MALE	42	51	46	53	55	49	54	39	36	44	64	67	600
FEMALE	7	8	15	19	16	21	15	8	13	11	16	13	162
Total	49	59	61	72	71	70	69	47	49	55	80	80	762
Total Medical Cases:	490	551	518	597	599	430	487	469	545	841	778	793	7,098
Bail Releases Received	1638	1448	1480	1122	1349	1348	1344	1490	1607	1542	1577	1478	17,423
Persons Granted Lodging													
MALE	187	187	239	202	142	102	173	210	127	127	156	204	2,056
FEMALE	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	7
Total	188	188	240	203	142	102	173	210	127	128	156	206	2,063
Meals Served Prisoners													
In the City Prison:**	20407	19787	18960	19139	19794	17546	18158	16388	16623	16908	18762	19407	221,879

\*\*Total Cost of Foodstuffs .....\$29,564.23  
 Average Cost Per Meal.....\$ .133  
 Average Number of Daily Meals Served.....608



## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY—1958

## Bureau of Identification

1. Arrested persons fingerprinted . . . . .	17,408
2. Arrested persons identified as having prior records . . . . .	11,061
3. Total applicants fingerprinted . . . . .	4,467
4. Fingerprint cards sent to contributing agencies:	
Federal Bureau of Investigation . . . . .	19,057
California State Bureau of C.I.I. . . . .	18,281
Oregon State Bureau, Salem, Oregon . . . . .	7,373
5. Fingerprint cards received from Calif. State Prisons . . . . .	5,562
6. Fingerprint cards returned to Master File . . . . .	22,433
7. Total Rap Sheets received . . . . .	33,161
8. Dispositions of arrests sent to contributing agencies . . . . .	15,675
9. Teletypes received . . . . .	38,776
10. Detention Orders:	
Received . . . . .	16,056
Cancelled . . . . .	14,036
11. Information requests:	
Telephone . . . . .	26,012
In person . . . . .	26,543
12. Records furnished Office of District Attorney . . . . .	1,409
13. Liquor License Applicants processed . . . . .	1,870

**PHOTOGRAPH BUREAU  
YEAR 1958**

	NUMBER	NEGATIVES	PRINTS
Prisoners Photographed . . . . .	7,180	7,290	50,260
Prisoners Re-photographed . . . . .	1,650	1,685	11,550
Full-length Photographs . . . . .	1,316	1,325	2,732
Juvenile Photographs . . . . .	1,000	1,000	4,000
I.D. Photographs . . . . .	136	136	272
Show-up Photographs . . . . .	164	194	388
Homicide Detail . . . . .	63	815	1,630
Burglary Detail . . . . .	219	979	1,958
Robbery Detail . . . . .	65	220	440
General Works Detail . . . . .	235	870	1,740
Other Inspector Details . . . . .	200	401	802
Coroner's Cases . . . . .	75	338	676
Accident Prevention Bureau . . . . .	653	5,224	5,224
Laboratory . . . . .	169	542	1,626
Fingerprint Cards Photographed . . . . .	104	109	313
Affiliated Enforcement Agencies . . . . .	—	405	1,620
Additional Prints . . . . .	—	—	16,743
Public Relations . . . . .	62	316	2,528
Enlargements . . . . .	—	—	1,989
Police Vehicles . . . . .	48	114	228
Reproductions (copies) . . . . .	369	425	5,157
TOTAL . . . . .	13,708	22,388	111,876

**PHOTOSTAT COPIES**

Police Department . . . . .	2,388
District Attorney . . . . .	163
Adult Authority . . . . .	25
Sheriff's Office . . . . .	6
Miscellaneous . . . . .	200
TOTAL . . . . .	2,782
Crime Scenes and Miscellaneous Drawings . . . . .	36
Court Appearances . . . . .	12

**SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1958**  
**Crime Laboratory**

1. Weapons test fired . . . . .	38
2. Bullet comparisons . . . . .	47
3. Cartridge case comparisons . . . . .	30
4. Powder pattern examinations . . . . .	17
5. Miscellaneous firearms examinations . . . . .	11
6. Eradicated serial number examinations . . . . .	3
7. Tool mark comparisons . . . . .	24
8. Articles examined for blood . . . . .	58
9. Chemical tests for blood . . . . .	86
10. Human blood determinations . . . . .	17
11. Blood group determinations . . . . .	16
12. Articles examined for semen . . . . .	187
13. U.V. examinations for semen . . . . .	115
14. Chemical tests for semen . . . . .	60
15. Microscopic examinations for semen . . . . .	29
16. Miscellaneous microscopic examinations . . . . .	41
17. Paint comparisons . . . . .	40
18. Cloth pattern comparisons . . . . .	5
19. Hair comparisons . . . . .	9
20. Fiber comparisons . . . . .	14
21. Wood comparisons . . . . .	7
22. Fire clay comparisons . . . . .	7
23. Physical matches . . . . .	16
24. Soil comparisons . . . . .	7
25. Searches and identifications of laundry and dry-cleaning marks . . . . .	15
26. Handwriting comparisons . . . . .	103
27. Document examinations other than handwriting . . . . .	8
28. Chemical tests for poison . . . . .	6
29. Spectrophotometric analysis . . . . .	8
30. Chemical tests for narcotics . . . . .	4
31. Crystallography . . . . .	4
32. Miscellaneous chemical tests . . . . .	5
33. Rope comparisons . . . . .	2
34. Infra-red photographs . . . . .	51
35. Photo-micrographs . . . . .	45
36. Macro-photographs . . . . .	60
37. Ultra-violet photographs . . . . .	6
38. Objects of evidence photographed . . . . .	77
39. Photographs of latent fingerprints . . . . .	122
40. Photographs of foot and heel impressions . . . . .	13
41. Color photographs . . . . .	27
42. Handwriting photographs . . . . .	21
43. Searches and evaluations of latent fingerprints . . . . .	651
44. Fingerprint comparisons . . . . .	2538
45. Criminal identifications by latent fingerprints . . . . .	71
46. Crime scenes covered by Mobile Unit . . . . .	452
47. Crime scene photographs . . . . .	235
48. Crime scene diagrams . . . . .	12
49. Court appearances . . . . .	53
50. Grand Jury appearances . . . . .	6
51. Court displays . . . . .	24
52. Police Academy hours . . . . .	6

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1958

## TAXI DETAIL

## Bureau of Permits

Units supervised:		Enforcement activity: (Chief's Hearing)	
Taxicabs . . . . .	681	Drivers cited . . . . .	207
Sedans . . . . .	58	Revocations . . . . .	26
Limousines . . . . .	85	Suspensions . . . . .	26
Jitneys . . . . .	136	Probation . . . . .	84
Sightseeing buses . . . . .	<u>60</u>	Reprimand . . . . .	71
	1020	Other action . . . . .	<u>36</u>
			450
Checks made:		Other:	
Taxicab stands . . . . .	263	Warrants served . . . . .	18
Taxicab meters . . . . .	513	Traffic citations . . . . .	388
Waybills . . . . .	2583	Citations (other)* . . . . .	226
Parking Solicitors . . . . .	<u>107</u>		
	3466		

Note: Members of this unit were detailed to other special police services for a total of 749 hours during 1958.

\*Issued pursuant to minor complaints or as a result of observed violation of minor regulatory measures. Handled within the Taxi Detail.

## PROPERTY CLERK OFFICE — ACTIVITY REPORT 1958

The following sums of money were deposited with the City  
Treasurer for the calendar year, ending December 31, 1958

Filing Fees from the various businesses under Police jurisdiction . . . . .	\$ 2,794.00
Auction sale of property, 1958 . . . . .	1,237.91
Auction sale of bicycle, 1958 . . . . .	2,008.08
Unclaimed money in prisoner's bags, money booked I.D. . . . .	1,835.95
Damage to Department Motor Vehicles . . . . .	3,818.11
Money received from various Officers and Citizens for Telephone and Telegram Tolls . . . . .	17.06
Money deposited with Police Dept. Trust fund for the return of prisoners from other jurisdictions . . . . .	<u>7,321.75</u>
	<u>\$ 19,032.86</u>

Total number of court orders made on return of

Property for Identification . . . . .	3,169
Total Value of properties returned to owners upon identification . . . . .	\$340,634.30

**GENERAL OFFICE — ROOM 109**  
**BUREAU OF PERMITS AND REGISTRATION**

	New Permit Appointments 1958	Retired from Business	Permits Refused	Applications Withdrawn	Permits Revoked	Holding License Dec. 31, 1958
Advertising Vehicles	0	0	—	—	—	1
Amusement Parks	3	1	—	—	—	6
Auctioneers	6	8	—	—	—	16
Auto Wrecker	18	14	3	—	1	43
Billiard Parlor Keeper	9	8	2	1	—	85
Balloon Advertising	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charitable Solicitations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Circus	1	1	—	—	—	—
Car Park Solicitors	42	—	8	3	—	107
Closing-out Sale	15	—	1	3	—	2
Closing-out Sale by Auction	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concealed Firearms	17	—	—	1	1	16
Dance Hall Keeper	6	25	2	1	—	90
Disabled Persons Parking	71	—	—	—	—	256
Disabled Veterans Parking	47	—	—	—	—	473
Distributor of Advertising	20	2	—	—	—	18
Driver of Public Vehicle	477	—	92	18	24	3172
Driverless Auto Rental	7	6	—	—	—	19
Employment Office Keeper	52	15	—	1	—	276
Interurban Bus	—	—	—	—	—	548
Jitney Bus Owner-Operator	8	8	1	—	—	136
Jitney Bus Operators	16	—	—	1	—	55
Junk Dealers	1	2	—	—	1	35
Junk Gatherers	—	15	—	—	—	91
Licensed Guide	—	1	—	—	—	—
Limited Permit Taxicabs	50	—	—	—	—	50
Limousines	2	2	1	—	—	85
Limousines (Funeral Purposes)	—	—	—	—	—	10
Loudspeaker (Premises)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loudspeaker (Vehicle)	4	—	—	—	—	14
Mechanical Amusement Device	422	297	35	22	7	1347
Mechanical Contrivances	4	4	—	—	—	—
Miniature Golf Course	—	—	—	—	—	4
Motor Vehicle Dealer	—	80	1	—	—	88
Museum	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operators of Public Vehicles (Operating 881 Vehicles)	81	81	209	1	—	148
Operators of Public Vehicles (Change of Color Scheme)	3	—	—	—	—	—
Passenger Vehicle Solicitors	—	—	—	—	—	22
Pawnbrokers	6	9	—	—	—	36
Peddlers	29	41	—	—	—	93
Peddler (Grower)	3	—	1	—	—	3
Peddler (Wholesale-Grower)	—	—	—	—	—	4



**GENERAL OFFICE — ROOM 109**  
**BUREAU OF PERMITS AND REGISTRATION**

	New Permit Appointments 1958	Retired from Business	Permits Refused	Applications Withdrawn	Permits Revoked	Holding License Dec. 31, 1958
Photographer (Owner)	— —	1	— —	— —	— —	8
Photographer (Solicitor)	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	24
Retail Dealer in Firearms	11	9	2	1	— —	11
Rummage Sales	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Second Hand Dealers	148	133	14	4	1	1013
Shooting Gallery Keeper	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	3
Sightseeing Buses	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	60
Skating Rink Keeper	— —	1	— —	— —	— —	3
Special Police	159	— —	— —	5	143	1139
Patrol Special	2	— —	— —	— —	2	56
Patrol Special (Assistant)	8	— —	— —	— —	10	61

**1958**  
**GENERAL OFFICE**

Letters Received . . . . .	34,092
Letters Written . . . . .	35,060
Letters of Good Conduct . . . . .	2,588
General Orders . . . . .	103
Permanent Orders . . . . .	9
Special Orders . . . . .	14
Bulletins . . . . .	185

**POLICE ACADEMY ACTIVITY REPORT 1958****Bureau of Personnel**

The Police Academy is maintained to provide "recruits", "in-service" and other specialized training for police personnel. The basic "recruit" course extends for fourteen weeks and combines class instruction with actual field service training. The "recruit" course covers all phases of law enforcement duty with particular emphasis upon the philosophy of police service and the ethical concepts essential to the police profession. The instruction is furnished by qualified members of the department and special lectures and demonstrations presented by outside experts in specialty fields.

Advanced in-service classes are conducted for all ranks to bring new techniques and developments to the attention of the working police officer.

During 1958 the Police Academy provided:

- a. Recruit training (25 weeks total) for 108 new officers.
- b. In-services training for 287 members.
- c. Basic training for Auxiliary Police members. A total of 58 citizens were given an average of 80 hours police instruction essential to public protection in event of a disaster.
- d. During the year six members of neighboring law enforcement agencies attended the recruit classes in order to receive basic training.

The Police Academy has also co-operated with the San Francisco Civil Service Commission by providing facilities for the conduct of physical entrance examinations for city positions. In all 278 persons were subject to examination at the Academy.

The Academy Staff participated in the personal history and character investigations of police candidates to assure adequate screening of new officer material. One hundred eight of the one hundred twenty-eight candidates were accepted.

The Police Probst Rating System has been in effect for several years. All ratings are scored by the Academy Staff and reports prepared in relation thereto as an aid in personnel administration.

The Police Academy Staff also participate in certain enforcement work by providing a vehicle inspection service for motorists who are cited for violation of vehicle regulations pertaining to automotive equipment. During 1958 over nine hundred inspections were made at the Academy.

Members of the Staff have also served as speakers for various public groups who request police participation in open meetings so that the public might be informed of police problems and encouraged to cooperate with the police service and support proper enforcement programs.

## POLICE PISTOL RANGE — ACTIVITY REPORT 1958

1. Firearms Training Programs:
  - a. Recruit training for new members . . . . . 110 members
  - b. Requalification training regular officers . . . . . 1415 members
  - Note: These members fired 3264 times pursuant to department regulations and 1919 additional times on their own off-duty time.
  - c. Special instruction to individual officers . . . . . 716 members
  - d. Special training classes—SHOTGUN . . . . . 277 members
2. Intra-department Pistol Matches:  
During the year 1958 a championship elimination contest was held which consisted of six matches wherein a total of 790 members participated.
3. Firearms Maintenance:
  - a. Department firearms repaired . . . . . 137
  - b. Minor adjustments to officer's firearms . . . . . 69
4. Firearms Training Other:
  - a. Auxiliary Police Personnel Qualification . . . . . 276 members
  - b. Auxiliary Police Practice Firing . . . . . 188 members
  - c. Other Law Enforcement Agency Personnel . . . . . 840 firings
  - d. Civilian Safety Training . . . . . 561 persons

Note: The members who fired the qualification course the 3264 times stated above acquired the following ratings:

Master Class . . . . .	143 times or 4.3%
Expert Class . . . . .	423 times or 12.9%
Sharpshooter . . . . .	1056 times or 32.4%
Marksman Class . . . . .	1253 times or 38.5%
Unqualified . . . . .	389 times or 11.9%

### MISSING PERSONS DETAIL — ACTIVITY REPORT 1958

	Male Persons		Female Persons		Total Persons	
	Missing	Found	Missing	Found	Missing	Found
JUVENILES	795	794	638	632	1435	1426
ADULTS	529	526	426	420	955	946
Totals	1324	1320	1064	1052	2388	2362

#### Additional activities:

Letters received, investigated and answered . . . . .	1325
Letters sent on local warrants . . . . .	450
Letters sent for relatives, etc. . . . .	75
Local and foreign warrants received . . . . .	1277
Local and foreign warrants served . . . . .	697
Telephone and telegraph requests received and investigated . . . . .	575
Local teletype bulletins sent out . . . . .	4450
State ALL-POINT teletype bulletins received . . . . .	3150
State ALL-POINT teletype bulletins sent out . . . . .	500
Applicants processed for Welfare Department . . . . .	75
Reports on lost animals . . . . .	200
John and Jane Does investigated and identified . . . . .	53

**SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY — 1958****Police Juvenile Bureau****WARRANTS OF ARREST:**

Warrants received from Juvenile Court for service . . . . .	212
Warrants received from Municipal and Superior Court . . . . .	57
Warrants received from Outside Departments (Foreign) . . . . .	<u>5</u>
Total warrants received for service . . . . .	274
Warrants served . . . . .	131
Warrants recalled . . . . .	81

**SUBPOENAS SERVED:**

Superior Court (Juvenile) . . . . .	19
Municipal Court . . . . .	3
Outside Departments . . . . .	<u>4</u>
Total subpoenas served . . . . .	26

**STOLEN AND RECOVERED BICYCLES:**

Bicycles reported stolen . . . . .	1386
Bicycles recovered . . . . .	582
Percentage of recoveries . . . . .	42%

**REPORTS:**

Reports assigned to crews for investigation . . . . .	5388
Reports cleared . . . . .	3580
Reports placed inactive . . . . .	1873

**JUVENILES PROCESSED AT JUVENILE IDENTIFICATION UNIT:**

Juveniles fingerprinted . . . . .	1103
Juveniles mugged . . . . .	1000

**SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL ACTIVITIES FOR 1958**

The School Safety Patrol Detail, a unit of the Traffic Bureau under the Director of Traffic, is composed of an Inspector in Charge, a Sergeant of Police and two (2) Patrolmen.

The Detail acts in a liaison capacity with school superintendents and administrators, P.T.A. Groups and Mothers' Clubs, with respect to the traffic safety of school children.

This Detail is a full-time assignment and its main duty is the organizing, training and supervision of student Safety Patrols in the San Francisco Schools, public, parochial and private. Safety Patrols are established in all elementary schools with a fifth grade or higher and the junior high schools. The patrol units operate under the prescribed rules and regulations as established in the California State Educational Code.

The patrol units were organized and trained twice during the year, at the beginning of both the Spring and Fall terms, and a regularly scheduled monthly meeting of thirty minutes each, for in-service training, was given to each individual unit by a member of the Detail. In supervising, individual patrol units were visited while on the job by a member of the Detail at least once a week.



Assembled student body meetings of junior high schools and the upper grades of elementary schools were addressed on traffic safety. Individual classes of all primary grades were visited once each semester and talks were given on general safety practices as well as traffic safety.

In addition to the regular school sessions, 10 summer schools were operated. Patrol units were established in all summer session schools. Student assemblies and primary classes were visited and addressed on traffic safety as well as vacation period safety practices. During the summer vacation, there were 37 school yards open for playground purposes, and members of the Detail made continual visits to all school yards for the prevention of possible vandalism.

A continual survey of school vicinities for traffic hazards was made and traffic controls recommended to the proper agency when and where deemed necessary. Also, prescribed safest routes to school were suggested and given to the students of the school.

Members of this Detail made two surveys of school crosswalks and repainting as required was recommended to the Board of Public Works. The establishment of new and additional crosswalks where needed were recommended to the Board of Police Commissioners.

An appropriation of \$22,477.40 was allowed in the Department of Public Works budget to provide for the painting of school crosswalks and "Slow School Xing" pavement signs in the vicinity of schools.

Meetings of the Parent-Teacher Groups and Mothers' Clubs were attended and the purpose and duties of student patrol members were explained. Safety films were also shown at these meetings when requested. These groups are active co-sponsors of the School Safety Patrols and supply the cost of uniform caps, white belts and rain clothes for the patrol units of their respective schools.

The Annual Review of patrol units was held in Kezar Stadium on Wednesday, May 28, 1958. The units were reviewed by Acting Mayor, Harold Dobbs, the Board of Police Commissioners, the Chief of Police, the Superintendent of Public Schools, the Superintendent of the Archdiocesan Schools, and many other civic leaders, before an estimated crowd of between 8,000 and 10,000 people.

The Chief of Police presented Efficiency Awards to the patrol units after the Review. The awards were based on the performance of the units observed by the members of this Detail during the school year.

The patrols are co-sponsored by the Board of Education, the Police Department, the California State Automobile Association, the Second District Congress of Parents and Teachers, the San Francisco Archdiocesan Parochial School Department, and the Catholic Parent-Teacher Groups.

The following data shows the scope of School Safety Patrol activities:

Public Schools patrolled . . . . .	98
Parochial Schools patrolled . . . . .	39
Private Schools patrolled . . . . .	1
Summer Schools patrolled. . . . .	10
Number of children attending all schools . . . . .	107,500
Number of Safety Patrol members. . . . .	4,500
Number of school crossings patrolled . . . . .	551
Number of schools with crosswalks . . . . .	200
Intersections with painted school crosswalks. . . . .	783
Intersections with automatic signals . . . . .	108
Intersections with "Stop" signs. . . . .	141
Number of Police Officers assigned school crossings each school day (by District Captains) . . . . .	73

In conclusion, there were no fatalities and no reported personal injury accident to any child at any student patrolled intersection during the year 1958.

# **CENTRAL WARRANT BUREAU — ACTIVITY REPORT — 1958**

This Unit was organized as a separate operation section as of April 1, 1958 to control and process all traffic warrants.

Source of Warrant	On Hand 1-1-58	Received 1958	Cleared 1958	Bail Rec'd 1958	On Hand 12-31-58
<b>Local Warrants:</b>					
PARKING	200,388	93,657	75,197	\$446,602	199,648
MOVING	35,109	17,193	14,285	277,899	38,017 (a)
Totals	<u>235,497</u>	<u>110,850</u>	89,482	<u>\$724,501</u>	<u>237,665</u>
Deactivated (a)			-19,200		
			<u>108,682</u>		
Foreign Warrants:	1,500	9,678	4,280	\$ 46,680	5,500 (b)
Returned unserved after investigation			1,398(b)		
	<u>1,500</u>	<u>9,678</u>	<u>5,678</u>	<u>\$ 46,680</u>	<u>5,500</u>

## **Other activities:**

Prisoners Returned from "out of town" . . . . .	183
"Holds" placed on prisoners (State Prison & County Jail) . .	207
Miscellaneous Permit "checks" (taxi, jitney, etc.) . . . . .	758
Subpoenas served (Municipal Court) . . . . .	217
<b>Communications:</b>	
Warrant letters sent . . . . .	7,200
Warrants letters received . . . . .	51,000
Teletypes Sent (State and Local) . . . . .	1,730
Teletypes Received (State) . . . . .	3,460

(a) These parking warrants were cancelled by the Court after investigation by the police.

(b) Returned after investigation where no action could be taken or upon request of originating agency.

## **TRAFFIC SAFETY EDUCATION PROGRAM — 1958**

The Educational Detail, operating in a staff position under the Director of Traffic, organized and directed the educational activities of the Traffic Bureau and acted in liaison with groups and organizations interested in traffic problems.

### **ACTIVITIES**

**PUBLICITY:** Press releases were made. Members were interviewed on radio and television programs. Various displays depicting causes of accidents and explaining important traffic laws were placed in public buildings and the Traffic Court. Safety pamphlets and hand-bills were written and printed. The public address car was used with exceptional results in meeting problems concerning pedestrians, crowd control and general traffic congestion.

**JUVENILE TRAFFIC SAFETY EDUCATION:** Every effort was made to cooperate with young drivers in developing a proper driving attitude, and furthering their understanding of Police-Juvenile relations. Lectures and demonstrations were given to all Driver Education classes in the public and parochial High Schools. "Hot-Rod" Clubs are encouraged to voluntarily register their Club. All sessions of the Juvenile Traffic Court were attended and assistance and advice rendered the Court on Juvenile Traffic matters.

Number of High Schools visited . . . . .	24
Number of classes conducted . . . . .	162
Total number of students contacted . . . . .	7,850

**JUVENILE TRAFFIC VIOLATORS' SCHOOL:** In cooperation with the Juvenile Traffic Court a Juvenile Traffic Violators' School was conducted. The motor vehicle laws were illustrated and explained with particular stress being placed upon the association between violations and accidents and the reasonableness of voluntary compliance with the said laws. The course consisted of four weekly sessions of two hours each. The classes were conducted at the Youth Guidance Center, 375 Woodside Ave., on Monday nights from 7:00 P.M. to 9:00 P.M.

Number of sessions consisting of four weeks . . . . .	12
Average attendance per class . . . . .	39
Boys completing the required four sessions . . . . .	470

**ADULT TRAFFIC SAFETY SCHOOL:** (also known as the Adult Traffic Violators' School.) In cooperation with the Board of Education and the Traffic Court the members of this Detail prepared the curriculum and visual aids and acted as instructors for the four hour course, which was divided in two sessions, of two hours each. The audience was comprised of Traffic violators who were assigned to the School by the Traffic Judges.

Number of sessions . . . . .	164
Number of complete courses . . . . .	82
Average attendance per course . . . . .	42
Number of assigned persons completing the course . . . . .	3,154
Number of visitors completing the course . . . . .	246
Total attendance for the year . . . . .	3,400

**LECTURES:** Traffic Safety Lectures were given to various interested groups including College Driver Education and Safety Classes, Fleet Operators and Drivers, Armed Forces, Hot-Rod and Sports Car Clubs, Religious Groups, Service Clubs, etc.

Total number of lectures . . . . .	53
Total number of persons attending . . . . .	2,897

**TRAFFIC SAFETY CHECKS:** Traffic Safety Checks have proven their value in correcting hazardous mechanical defects of vehicles and deterring the drinking driver. Traffic checks were conducted with the following results:

Number of Traffic Safety Checks conducted . . . . .	24
Number of vehicles checked . . . . .	8,478
Number of vehicles observed . . . . .	52,720

#### VIOLATIONS FOUND:

Drunk drivers arrested . . . . .	1
Stolen autos recovered and arrests made . . . . .	2
Drivers warned about drinking . . . . .	23
Other drunks arrested (passengers, etc.) . . . . .	1
Registration violations . . . . .	272
Driver's license violations . . . . .	103
Light violations . . . . .	844
Mechanical violations . . . . .	49
Others . . . . .	15
Total Violations . . . . .	1,297

**POLICE TRAINING:** A summary of Vehicle Code and Traffic Code sections was compiled and printed by this Detail for the use of all departmental and reserve personnel. This detail was regularly assigned as instructors to the Police Academy for the training of recruits and the Police Reserve in traffic subjects.



# REPORT OF TIME SPENT REGULATING TRAFFIC AT SCHOOL CROSSING CALENDAR YEAR 1958

	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL	Equivalent 8 Hr. Days
STATION	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.		Days Hrs.
Central	570	533	611	533	578	258	120	40	610	680	425	165	5123	640 3
Southern	70	66	73	66	140	33	—	—	70	140	59	55	772	96 4
Potrero	228	219	198	260	257	117	22	8	75	219	213	176	1992	249 —
Mission	291	310	320	310	314	245	—	—	305	298	318	221	2932	366 4
Northern	315	348	426	470	425	437	52	—	69	476	364	219	3601	450 1
Golden Gate Park	272	282	288	292	288	142	—	—	271	276	264	253	2628	328 4
Richmond	673	636	756	721	731	335	47	29	571	683	553	361	6096	762 —
Ingleside	296	360	378	324	396	180	44	22	242	296	306	270	3114	389 4
Taraval	885	912	928	940	940	430	132	140	772	284	926	626	7915	989 3
Total Hours	3600	3666	3978	3916	4069	2177	417	239	2985	3352	3428	2346	34173	4271 5
SCHOOL DAYS	22	20	21	22	21	10	—	—	18	22	18	15		



## BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION

Activity Report for 1958

## COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

## Teletype and Wire Services

State Teletype Messages SENT OUT . . . . .	17,860
State Teletype Messages RECEIVED . . . . .	18,384
State ALL POINT Bulletins Processed . . . . .	35,052
Local Teletype Messages TRANSMITTED . . . . .	12,577
Western Union Telegrams SENT OUT . . . . .	664
Western Union Telegrams RECEIVED . . . . .	684

## Radio Communication Services

Messages TO Radio Cars (SFPD) . . . . .	232,299
Messages FROM Radio Cars (SFPD) . . . . .	331,061
Other Messages Transmitted (Miscellaneous)* . . . . .	11,563

\*Coroner, S.P.C.A., Housing Police, Harbor Police, etc.

## Burglar and Hold-up Alarms

## Bank Alarms Received and Serviced

Legitimate Alarms . . . . .	12
False Alarms . . . . .	62

## Commercial Alarms

Legitimate Alarms . . . . .	10
False Alarms . . . . .	820

## CENTRAL COMPLAINT AND RECORDS SECTION

## Police Reports Processed

ACCIDENT REPORTS . . . . .	18,289
OFFENSE REPORTS . . . . .	48,490
SERVICE REPORTS . . . . .	17,468

Minor Complaints Filed . . . . . 6,089

Warrants Received &amp; Registered . . . . . 8,274

Master Index Cards Filed . . . . . 336,998

Property Cards Filed . . . . . 84,247

Counter Services Rendered . . . . . 23,135

Miscellaneous Services . . . . . 41,380

## STATISTICAL SECTION

## IBM Cards Punched

ACCIDENT CARDS . . . . .	20,074
OFFENSE CARDS . . . . .	83,350
SERVICE CARDS . . . . .	8,935
ARREST CARDS . . . . .	83,754
CITATION CARDS . . . . .	283,655
COURT DISPOSITION CARDS . . . . .	123,865

## Monthly Tabulations Prepared

For DEPARTMENT use . . . . .	166
For OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES . . . . .	45
For OTHER AGENCIES . . . . .	25

## Annual Tabulations Prepared

For DEPARTMENT use . . . . .	5
For OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES . . . . .	4
For OTHER AGENCIES . . . . .	1

Special Administrative Tabulations . . . . . 15

## ARRESTS MADE FOR OUTSIDE JURISDICTIONS

Basis of Arrest	AGENCY MAKING THE ARREST				TOTAL ARRESTS
	S.F.P.D.	Federal	State	C.H.P.*	
Held for investigation	2,432	18	14		2,464
EnRoute to U.S. Marshal	281	112	1		281
Harrison Narcotic Act	1	1			2
Miller-Jones Narcotic Act	10	9			19
Federal Bureau Narcotics	7	15			22
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>2,618</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>15</b>		<b>2,788</b>

\*Traffic arrests by members of the California Highway Patrol on the Golden Gate and San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridges are included in the tables showing the arrests made in the City and County of San Francisco.

## TOTAL ARRESTS AND BOOKINGS—1958

Arrests, miscellaneous . . . . .	17,210*
Arrests, juvenile . . . . .	3,431
Arrests, drunks (adult) . . . . .	24,242
Total Arrests for San Francisco . . . . .	44,883
Arrests made for outside jurisdictions. . . . .	2,788
Total Arrests made in San Francisco . . . . .	47,671 (persons)
Additional Charges . . . . .	8,186
Total Bookings in San Francisco . . . . .	55,857 (Charges)

\*Arrests for "failure to appear" on traffic citations not included in above total.

## COMPARATIVE CRIME INDEX TRENDS 1957-1958 EXPRESSED IN TERMS OF PER CENT CHANGE IN THE NUMBER OF ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

CRIME CLASSIFICATION	National Average*	Average for Cities by Population*			California Average**	San*** Francisco
		500-750M	750-1000M	Over 1000M		
1. Murder & Negligent Manslaughter	+ 5.0	+ 2.0	+ 4.0	+ 3.0	+5.7	no chg.
2. Forcible Rape	+10.0	+ 5.0	- 3.0	- 2.0	+5.5	+23.0
3. Robbery	+14.0	+24.0	+ 4.0	+15.0	+4.6	+24.3
4. Aggravated Assault	+ 2.0	+16.0	+ (a)	+ 2.0	+1.2	+13.2
5. Burglary	+10.0	+11.0	+13.0	+ 5.0	+5.8	+ 6.1
6. Larceny \$50 and over	+ 9.0	+15.0	+ 6.0	+ 7.0	(b)	+ 4.5
7. Auto Theft	+ 2.0	- (a)	- 6.0	+ 9.0	-1.8	+ 8.9
<b>Over-all Trend</b>	<b>+ 8.0</b>	<b>+ 9.0</b>	<b>+ 4.0</b>	<b>+ 7.0</b>	<b>+3.0</b>	<b>+ 8.0</b>

Key: (a) Less than one per cent.  
(b) Figure not available.

Source of Data: \* F.B.I. Uniform Crime Report.  
\*\* California Bureau of Criminal Statistics.  
\*\*\* S.F.P.D. Official Records.

# RECAPITULATION OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION	CASES	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY
MURDER & NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER	Reported	0	2	4	3	2
	Actual	0	2	4	3	2
	Cleared	0	2	3	3	2
MANSLAUGHTER BY NEGLIGENCE	Reported	4	9	8	4	2
	Actual	4	9	7	2	2
	Cleared	2	7	5	3	1
RAPE (a)	Reported	18	17	14	7	12
	Actual	10	14	12	5	11
	Cleared	5	8	7	7	7
ROBBERY	Reported	195	130	124	136	147
	Actual	192	127	113	130	139
	Cleared	70	54	39	36	40
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	Reported	95	104	86	106	95
	Actual	92	95	85	105	91
	Cleared	80	84	67	65	66
BURGLARY	Reported	616	607	517	543	462
	Actual	596	587	502	527	443
	Cleared	92	76	83	145	45
LARCENY \$50 AND OVER (b)	Reported	204	173	235	177	158
	Actual	195	169	231	173	154
	Cleared	29	10	26	20	22
LARCENY UNDER \$50 (b)	Reported	1123	1016	1062	1017	967
	Actual	1108	1005	1053	1009	957
	Cleared	160	106	85	100	93
AUTO THEFT	Reported	753	548	526	506	549
	Actual	681	527	471	457	500
	Cleared	70	68	69	53	53
TOTAL (PART I CRIMES)	Reported	3008	2642	2576	2499	2394
	Actual	2878	2535	2478	2411	2299
	Cleared	508	415	384	432	329

(a) The above tabulation contains data for "Forcible Rape" only. In addition to the offenses shown there were 104 offenses of "Statutory Rape" reported. Of this number 103 proved to be actual cases and the police department cleared 82 cases.

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT 1958

JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL OFFENSES		
							Reported	Actual	Cleared
4	7	5	1	0	3	3	34		
4	7	5	1	0	3	3		34	
4	7	5	1	0	3	3			33
4	4	4	8	7	12	14	80		
3	3	2	7	5	9	13		66	
2	3	1	3	1	5	12			45
16	14	21	20	17	21	18	195		
11	14	17	16	11	14	9		144	
10	5	9	10	11	6	9			94
118	136	120	132	127	97	115	1,577		
116	131	116	124	123	95	112		1,518	
33	35	39	39	39	17	28			469
106	113	104	96	113	108	129	1,255		
104	111	102	94	108	106	124		1,217	
59	73	80	54	61	52	74			815
445	568	544	426	460	539	564	6,291		
435	548	527	404	445	526	547		6,087	
58	48	92	44	41	41	107			872
190	210	197	189	209	177	240	2,359		
185	205	194	185	207	174	231		2,303	
19	17	10	15	12	20	32			232
969	975	995	992	1072	923	903	12,014		
958	968	987	980	1066	918	895		11,914	
80	83	80	91	88	105	92			1163
459	554	540	570	566	501	520	6,628		
411	498	481	503	513	445	442		5,929	
48	37	42	52	65	56	59			672
2311	2581	2530	2434	2571	2381	2506	30,433		
2227	2485	2431	2322	2478	2290	2376		29,212	
313	308	358	309	318	305	416			4395

(b) The total number of thefts might also be classified as follows:

Type of Theft	Reported	Actual	Cleared
GRAND THEFT	1425	1381	191
PETTY THEFT	12948	12836	1204
	14373	14217	1395



# OFFENSES KNOWN TO THE POLICE (Reported) 1958 BY DISTRICT OF OCCURRENCE

TYPE OF OFFENSE	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	TOTALS	
										1958	1957
Murder—Non-negligent Manslaughter	3	2	5	5	9	4	1	4	2	35	35
Manslaughter by negligence	5	8	5	12	6	7	8	16	12	79	88
Rape	20	22	46	45	65	34	18	33	16	299	256
Robbery	196	224	108	162	441	198	62	116	60	1567	1281
Aggravated Assault	117	173	135	133	373	163	34	87	40	1255	1101
Burglary	723	503	663	824	1473	760	418	591	335	6290	5969
Grand Theft	348	250	48	150	273	166	87	61	42	1425	1385
Petty Theft	1546	1614	1230	1492	2271	1212	1110	1134	1340	12949	12254
Auto Theft	619	449	800	1144	1033	820	407	900	486	6658	6057
Total Part I—	3577	3245	3040	3967	5944	3364	2145	2942	2333	30557	28426
Other Assaults	329	165	267	296	349	201	109	232	121	2069	1830
Forgery, Counterfeiting, Checks	219	74	26	48	95	27	29	40	40	598	865
Embezzlement	108	94	34	32	114	33	15	10	20	460	470
Receiving Stolen Property	8	47	13	7	22	2	0	4	0	103	43
Weapons, carrying, etc.	29	39	42	26	92	27	14	23	17	309	322
Sex Offenses (except rape and prostitution.)	85	59	108	132	99	86	112	99	137	917	813
Offenses Against Family and Children	66	22	105	80	89	60	11	60	15	508	662
Malicious Mischief	353	238	620	563	568	442	345	765	702	4596	3645
All Other Offenses*	757	436	561	691	922	455	332	603	565	5322	5055
Total Part II—	1954	1174	1776	1875	2350	1333	967	1836	1617	14882	13705
Grand Total Offenses	5531	4419	4816	5842	8294	4697	3112	4778	3950	45439	42131

\*See Table of Arrests Made for "Drunk" and "Vagrant" cases.

## MISCELLANEOUS POLICE SERVICES PERFORMED BY DISTRICT OF OCCURRENCE

SERVICE PERFORMED	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	TOTALS	
										1958	1957
Alarms of Fire Attended	736	319	781	407	1097	1017	424	766	619	6166	6236
Bank Visits	11784	9356	4807	13421	15006	4894	9909	23402	20595	113174	113579
Transportation Rendered**	1295	1099	334	60	1063	1012	689	246	351	6149	5316
Subpoenas Served, Citations, etc.	268	143	274	301	586	335	137	232	238	2514	13870

\*\*Includes all forms of transportation, aid to the aged, sick, children, etc.

# PERSONS ARRESTED IN SAN FRANCISCO IN 1958

(By Police Company or Bureau Making Arrest)

OFFENSE CHARGED	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	JB	HQ	BI	BSS	OA	TOTALS	
																1958	1957
Murder—Non-Negligent					2	1		1		1			26			33	45
Manslaughter				3						40						43	24
Manslaughter—Negligent																112	81
Rape	1	4	5	12	9	4	1	4	4		41		27			377	284
Robbery	27	29	9	22	42	18	9	7	7	24	21	1	160	1		277	236
Aggravated Assault	16	21	21	16	47	12	16	1	8	9	61	2	47			657	489
Burglary	40	36	91	58	59	31	17	33	30	14	82	3	162	1		221	212
Grand Theft	10	17	7	7	18	11	3		30	10	6	4	125	3		1121	1022
Petty Theft	99	190	54	108	110	37	33	34	30	17	28	5	361	4	11	813	573
Auto Theft	19	6	72	67	35	40	61	50	48	116	29	3	256	2	9	3654	2966
TOTAL PART I CRIMES	212	303	261	293	322	154	140	130	127	231	268	18	1164	11	20		
Other Assaults	68	64	58	81	111	50	9	50	13	13	32	6	93		4	652	664
Forgery—Counterfeiting	3	3		3	1				1		1		69	1		82	
Worthless Checks	7	1		2		1		4	3	1	1		86	1		107	216
Receiving Stolen Property	1		2	1	2			1			5		29	1		42	33
Weapons, Illegal Carrying	20	33	28	18	80	18	9	8	12	13	27	2	41	5		314	297
Sex Offenses (except rape & prostitution)	60	38	32	28	32	16	25	10	13	7	70	2	74	7	1	415	456
Offenses Against Family & Children	6	3	9	6	7	3	1	4	1	3	3		321			367	561
Malicious Mischief	21	13	8	19	22	14	2	12	6	3	5	3	13		1	142	149
Prostitution	104	74	1	2	250	10		1		1	1		9	99		552	567
Narcotic Drug Laws	12		1	11	73	14	11	2		3	1	2	88	215	29	462	509
Drunkenness	3839	9764	1016	2827	3467	832	455	1019	429	496	17	23	90	8	15	24297	22681
Disorderly Conduct	160	165	214	189	257	137	67	145	127	32	377	7	80	3	7	1967	1634
Vagrancy	527	624	68	173	609	60	30	27	16	9	33	3	436	56	1	2672	4048
Begging	188	50		2	9				2	3						254	199
Gambling	22	31	21		274	43			3		13		1	300		708	554
Liquor Laws (A.B.C.)	53	14	10	20	8	2	15	10	2		17	1	2	1	33	188	254
Drunk Driving	49	40	103	55	83	52	89	64	79	886	1	5	11	3	91	1611	1659
Other Traffic Violations	9	12	30	16	29	18	15	19	24	232		5	13		10	432	321
Bench Warrants (Traffic, etc.)	398	174	477	466	551	304	159	342	111	1322	8	91	107	8	4	4522	3784
All Other Offenses	145	79	92	105	155	70	30	66	27	53	30	73	402	58	62	1447	894
For Other Jurisdictions	208	73	132	168	259	97	84	179	67	402	8	146	746	49	170	2788	3585
TOTAL PART II CRIMES	5900	11255	2302	4192	6279	1741	1001	1963	936	3479	650	369	2711	815	428	44021	43065
GRAND TOTAL ALL ARRESTS	6112	11558	2563	4485	6601	1895	1141	2093	1063	3710	918	387	3875	826	448	47675	46031

This table reflects the relative activity of the various line divisions as indicated by the number of physical arrests made for violations of penal law and ordinances.

### ACTUAL ROBBERY CASES KNOWN TO POLICE — 1958

Month	Highway		Comm.		Oil Station		Chain Store		Residence		Bank		TOTAL	
	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss
Jan.	100	\$ 2770	63	\$ 11721	5	\$ 300			19	\$ 986	5	\$ 4171	192	\$ 19948
Feb.	73	11843	34	2961	3	129			16	1617	1	—	127	16550
Mar.	70	5017	34	4361	3	153	2	250	4	590			113	10371
April	62	3911	42	5802	3	400			21	898	2	680	130	11691
May	77	4517	47	10887	2	120	2	7200	10	336	1	611	139	23671
June	74	3056	30	15167	1				10	901	1	353	116	19477
July	67	1860	44	28336	3	325			14	1844	3	31314	131	63679
August	55	2197	45	12761	2	1061			12	1429	2	3616	116	21064
Sept.	67	4767	38	9131	3	1310	1	200	15	1383		2395	124	19186
Oct.	77	2751	30	8018	3	290			13	362			123	11421
Nov.	57	1605	31	6124	1	100			6	411			95	8240
Dec.	68	2600	31	7732	1	150			12	1150			112	11632
Totals	847	\$46894	469	\$123001	30	\$4338	5	\$7650	152	\$11907	15	\$43140	1518	\$236930

### ACTUAL BURGLARY CASES KNOWN TO POLICE — 1958

MONTH	RESIDENCE		ALL OTHER		TOTALS	
	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss
January	290	\$20520	306	\$36173	596	\$56693
February	308	33311	279	23744	587	57055
March	271	28622	231	24447	502	53069
April	280	19357	247	24225	527	43582
May	258	17994	185	18124	443	36118
June	226	13371	209	19758	435	33129
July	286	25798	262	25298	548	51096
August	305	28581	222	32831	527	61412
September	210	16558	194	26666	404	43224
October	253	23639	192	29191	445	52830
November	321	22782	205	38438	526	61220
December	339	21026	208	34905	547	55931
TOTALS	3347	\$271559	2740	\$333800	6087	\$605359

### ACTUAL AUTO THEFTS KNOWN TO POLICE — 1958

			No. Autos Stolen Outside S.F. and Recovered by S.F.P.D.	No. Autos Stolen in S.F., Recovered by Other Jurisdictions				No. Autos Stolen Outside S.F. and Recovered by S.F.P.D.	No. Autos Stolen in S.F., Recovered by Other Jurisdictions
Month	Stolen	Recovered			Month	Stolen	Recovered		
Jan.	681	698	34	43	July	498	461	29	46
Feb.	527	532	25	45	Aug.	481	441	45	36
Mar.	471	457	30	42	Sept.	503	476	34	41
April	457	448	19	38	Oct.	513	489	32	40
May	500	463	22	43	Nov.	445	391	34	36
June	411	375	42	32	Dec.	442	446	29	41
					Annual Totals	5929	5677	375	483



# NATURE OF THEFTS — 1958

Month	Pocket Picking		Purse Snatching		Shop-Lifting		From Autos (Not Accessories)		Auto Accessories		Bicycles		All Other		TOTALS	
	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss
Jan.	42	\$ 2664	27	\$ 382	65	\$ 1144	342	\$ 12452	254	\$ 2114	113	\$ 785	460	\$ 20694	1303	\$ 40235
Feb.	40	1849	41	707	54	871	320	8339	227	1842	84	525	408	22024	1174	36157
Mar.	59	2139	42	1347	48	2503	377	18718	237	2052	84	458	437	23089	1284	50306
Apr.	55	2051	31	1582	65	1814	304	8525	223	1729	89	560	415	23363	1182	39624
May	42	1343	25	1010	59	1665	306	9187	191	1563	110	721	378	16401	1111	31890
June	43	2809	32	671	57	2752	276	10388	187	1850	126	664	422	56356	1143	75490
July	47	5479	39	1284	54	1361	313	11833	202	2098	110	666	408	20915	1173	43636
Aug.	43	2371	26	777	48	1845	367	13046	193	1984	119	752	385	16805	1181	37580
Sept.	35	3285	52	1056	40	938	287	9863	196	1736	107	635	456	21072	1173	38585
Oct.	36	3199	39	1182	59	840	276	14442	208	1692	132	734	523	32979	1273	55068
Nov.	50	2789	38	1410	64	13578	230	7127	165	1588	120	679	425	23023	1092	50194
Dec.	98	5080	36	732	78	8223	224	6935	182	1641	81	493	427	31114	1126	54218
Totals	590	\$35058	428	\$12140	691	\$37534	3622	\$130855	2465	\$21889	1275	\$7672	5144	\$307835	14215	\$552983

## THEFTS KNOWN TO POLICE ACCORDING TO VALUE OF PROPERTY

Month	Under \$5.00		\$5 to \$50		Over \$50		TOTALS	
	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss
Jan.	391	\$ 517	717	\$ 10625	195	\$ 29093	1303	\$ 40235
Feb.	352	396	653	9783	169	25978	1174	36157
Mar.	336	483	717	11707	231	38116	1284	50306
Apr.	326	487	683	10865	173	28272	1182	39624
May	314	385	643	9396	154	22109	1111	31890
June	309	630	649	9499	185	65361	1143	75490
Totals								

Month	Under \$5.00		\$5 to \$50		Over \$50		TOTALS	
	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss
July	310	\$ 590	658	\$ 9888	205	\$ 33158	1173	\$ 43636
Aug.	334	435	653	10204	194	26941	1181	37580
Sept.	322	385	666	10392	185	27808	1173	38585
Oct.	367	8590	699	10119	207	36359	1273	55068
Nov.	271	318	647	9475	174	40401	1092	50194
Dec.	285	375	610	9904	231	43939	1126	54218
Totals	3917	\$13591	7995	\$121857	2303	\$417535	14215	\$552983



## STOLEN PROPERTY BY KIND — 1958

	Currency, Notes, etc.	Jewelry and Precious Metals	Furs	Clothing	Locally Stolen Automobiles	Miscellaneous	Total Loss	Total Recovered
January	\$ 36,538	\$ 27,269	\$ 3,552	\$ 8,804	\$ 510,554	\$ 40,713	\$ 627,430	\$ 520,757
February	24,898	38,532	2,040	11,433	341,017	32,859	450,779	315,429
March	25,156	31,942	2,770	17,645	324,265	36,233	438,011	316,338
April	38,134	24,648	2,199	7,789	292,442	22,127	387,339	288,344
May	38,169	26,873	491	3,679	342,368	22,467	434,047	300,661
June	36,340	19,268	2,513	5,401	285,383	64,574	413,479	270,319
July	98,239	20,582	577	9,271	337,910	29,742	496,321	351,246
August	41,853	30,344	2,436	12,243	318,044	33,180	438,100	305,479
September	38,816	25,706	3,222	7,851	359,548	25,400	460,543	300,206
October	32,872	25,328	1,684	13,455	372,118	45,980	491,437	337,306
November	46,715	35,897	1,425	7,734	294,450	27,883	414,104	271,335
December	41,448	44,585	1,525	9,283	303,349	24,940	425,130	324,260
Totals— Stolen	\$499,178	\$350,974	\$24,434	\$114,588	\$4,081,448	\$406,098	\$5,476,720	\$3,901,680
Totals— Recovered	48,053	33,476	2,731	13,433	3,758,158	45,829		3,901,680

VALUE OF PROPERTY  
STOLEN AND RECOVERED — 1958

Month	Stolen	Recovered	Auto		Month	Stolen	Recovered	Auto	
			Stolen	Recovered				Stolen	Recovered
JAN.	\$ 116,876	\$ 6,324	\$ 510,554	\$ 514,433	JULY	\$ 158,411	\$ 36,012	\$ 337,910	\$ 315,234
FEB.	109,762	6,689	341,017	308,740	AUGUST	120,056	8,029	318,044	297,450
MARCH	113,746	9,702	324,265	306,636	SEPT.	100,995	6,584	359,548	293,622
APRIL	94,897	5,152	292,442	283,192	OCT.	119,319	16,981	372,118	320,325
MAY	91,679	9,036	342,368	291,625	NOV.	119,654	13,665	294,450	257,670
JUNE	\$ 128,096	\$ 12,238	\$ 285,383	\$ 258,081	DEC.	121,781	13,110	303,349	311,150
					TOTALS	\$1,395,272	\$143,522	\$4,081,448	\$3,758,158

### TRAFFIC SAFETY ACTIVITY SUMMARY — 1958

The following is a condensed summary of over-all traffic enforcement activity performed during the year 1958. For a more detailed summation of all traffic services performed the reader should consult the ANNUAL TRAFFIC ANALYSIS REPORT for 1958 which is prepared as a separate operational report.

#### SAN FRANCISCO TRAFFIC ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE 1958

Accident Ratio . . . . .	1 - 72 - 161
Enforcement Index . . . . .	17.32
Fatalities per 100,000 population . . . . .	12.03
Fatal Accidents. . . . .	78
Non-Fatal Accidents . . . . .	5,638
Property Damage Accidents. . . . .	12,573
Total Accidents. . . . .	18,289
Persons Killed (pedestrians incl.) . . . . .	80
Persons Injured (pedestrians incl.) . . . . .	7,653
Pedestrians Killed . . . . .	40
Pedestrians Injured . . . . .	1,466

#### TRAFFIC ARRESTS PROCESSED BY COURT

Violation Charged	Arrests	Penalties	Violation Charged	Arrests	Penalties
Speeding . . . . .	37369	35150	Reckless Driving . . . . .	62	57
Traffic Light Viol. . . . .	25983	24348	Following Too Close . . . . .	1358	1270
Stop Signs . . . . .	7773	7431	Defective Brakes . . . . .	309	250
Improper Turns . . . . .	5679	5870	Pedestrian Viol. . . . .	89	73
Improper Passing . . . . .	8585	7600	Hit & Run . . . . .	918	736
Improper Signals . . . . .	920	739	Drunk Driving . . . . .	1523	1228
Right of Way (auto) . . . . .	7865	7191	Manslaughter . . . . .	42	13
Right of Way (ped.) . . . . .	6745	6303	Other Hazardous Viol. . . . .	885	767
Grand Totals . . . . .				106105	99026

#### MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT SUMMARY BY POLICE DISTRICT—1958

Accidents	Co.A	Co.B	Co.C	Co.D	Co.E	Co.F	Co.G	Co.H	Co.I	Total
Fatal	5	9	6	11	6	7	7	16	11	78
Injury	533	498	588	805	954	537	431	686	606	5638
Property Damage	1460	1049	1299	1850	2379	1135	917	1433	1051	12573
Totals	1998	1556	1893	2666	3339	1679	1355	2135	1668	18289
Persons Killed	5	9	6	11	6	8	8	15	12	80
Persons Injured	701	622	803	1036	1359	734	613	908	877	7663

#### RECAPITULATION OF CITATIONS AND ARRESTS—1958

S.F.P.D.	Citations	Arrests	TOTALS	Add'l Cits.	Add'l Chgs.
Moving Violations	104230	1795	106025	471	1690
Non-Moving Violations	36340	183	36523	5461	650
Parking Violations	613035	9	613044	22	13
HARBOR POLICE	10337	—	10337	—	—
Totals	763942(a)	1987	765929	5954(b)	2353

GRAND TOTAL VIOLATIONS (a) plus (b) = 769896



## ANALYSIS TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS CLEARED THROUGH THE TRAFFIC COURTS 1958

Violations* Cleared— Penalty	No. of Charges	Receipts	No. of Cits. issued	No. of Pers. Booked
TRAFFIC BUREAU, City Hall				
Fined . . . . .	509581	\$1,359,477.00	621,934	
JUVENILE COURT				
Dismissed . . . . .	379			
Probation-supervision . . . . .	1066			
Traffic School . . . . .	339			
License penalty . . . . .	390			
Fined . . . . .	859	5,744.00		
Add'l. Viols., penalty on 1st Charge. . .	314		3,807	118
Transferred to other Co's. . . . .	525			
TRAFFIC COURTS				
Dismissed—1st Charge . . . . .	42751			
Dismissed—Add'l. Charges . . . . .	3372			
Suspended sentence or probation, 1st Charge . . . . .	2904			
Additional Charges . . . . .	1140			
County Jail—1st Charge . . . . .	1830			
Additional Charges . . . . .	155			
Certified to Superior Court				
1st Charge . . . . .	47			
Additional Charges . . . . .	10			
Fined—1st Charge . . . . .	175458	1,571,491.36	144,155	4,199
Additional Charges . . . . .	2980			
Probation to pay fine				
1st Charge . . . . .	480			
Additional Charges . . . . .	16			
TOTALS . . . . .	744594	\$2,936,712.36	769,896	4,317
California Highway Patrol				
Courts . . . . .	8402	\$ 84,995.00		
Fines Bureau . . . . .	30	69.00		
Juvenile Court . . . . .	357	840.00		
Total, C.H.P. . . . .	8789	85,904.00		
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS . . . . .		\$3,022,616.36		

## Fines by Code—San Francisco Police Citations and Arrests\*

San Francisco Traffic Code . . . . .	\$1,488,228.16
California Vehicle Code . . . . .	1,372,060.20
S.F. Public Utilities Code . . . . .	52,456.00
California State Harbor Code . . . . .	23,968.00
TOTAL . . . . .	\$2,936,712.36

\*Includes State Harbor Police.

Parking Meter collections . . . . .	\$ 923,261.49
Parking Meter citations for violations (Included in fine) . . . . .	\$ 506,368.94



## JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE &amp; AGE

		TOTALS			1-5 Yrs.		6 Yrs.		7 Yrs.	
		JUV.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HOMICIDE										
Manslaughter, Auto Neg.	F	1	1							
RAPE										
Rape	F	13	12	1						
Assault to Rape	F	2	2							
Attempt to Rape	F	2	2							
TOTAL		17	16	1						
ROBBERY										
Robbery	F	80	73	7						
Attempt to Rob	F	12	12							
TOTAL		92	85	7						
ASSAULT										
Assault Deadly Weapon	F	99	95	4						
Assault to Murder	F	6	6							
Simple Assault	M	5	5							
Battery	M	34	32	2						
TOTAL		144	138	6						
BURGLARY										
Burglary	F	289	279	10						
Burglary Attempt	F	5	5							
TOTAL		294	284	10						
LARCENY										
Grand Theft	F	38	37	1						
Auto Theft	F	587	575	12						
Petty Theft	M	297	231	66					1	
Rec. Stolen Property	F	8	8							
Auto Tampering	M	37	37							
Grand Theft	F	9	9							
TOTAL		976	897	79					1	
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS										
Forgery	F	2	1	1						
Insufficient Funds	F	4	2	2						
TOTAL		6	3	3						
DEADLY WEAPONS										
State Gun Law	F	5	5							
State Gun Law	M	15	15							
Exhibit & Threats	M	5	5							
Deadly Weapons	M	8	7	1						
Knives Poss. 3" or Over	M	57	54	3						
TOTAL		90	86	4						
SEX OFFENSES										
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	2	1	1						
Crime Against Child	F	8	8							
Lewd Exposure	M	4	4							
Lewd & Indecent Acts	M	4	4							
Sex Perversion	F	5	5							
Molesting Juveniles	M	2	2							
TOTAL		25	24	1						

## JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE &amp; AGE

8 Yrs.		9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
														1					
														2		2		8	1
												1				2		1	
												1		2		4		9	1
		1		3		2		3		1		8	2	15		16	1	24	4
										4		1		2		2		3	
		1		3		2		3		5		9	2	17		18	1	27	4
				1				1		5	1	15	1	21		26	2	26	
								1						1		1		4	
								1						2		1		1	
1				1		1		1		1		1	1	5		12		9	1
1				2		1		3		6	1	16	2	29		40	2	40	1
2		4		8	1	14		23		33	6	49	1	37	2	56		53	
						1						1		1		2			
2		4		8	1	15		23		33	6	50	1	38	2	58		53	
				2		2		4		3		9		7		4	1	6	
				2		3		16		39	1	98	4	154	1	135	4	128	2
2		8		9	2	14	3	16	9	32	9	37	12	41	8	39	12	32	11
						1		1				1				3		3	
						3		4		2		3		9		9		9	
				1		3		2		3									
2		8		14	2	23	3	43	9	79	10	148	16	211	9	190	17	178	13
														1					
													1		1			1	1
													1	1	1	1		1	1
												1				1		3	
								1				2		2		5		5	
										1		3					1	1	
													1	20	2	21		2	
								1		2		9	1	22	2	32	1	20	
						2		1										1	1
								1				3		1				1	
										1		1				1		1	
								1		2		1						2	
										1								1	
						2		3		4		5		1		2		7	1

## JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE &amp; AGE

		TOTALS			1-5 Yrs.		6 Yrs.		7 Yrs.	
		JUV.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<b>NARCOTICS</b>										
Minors	F	1		1						
Possession Heroin	F	1		1						
Possession of Marihuana	F	7	7							
Possession of Delphine	F	2	2							
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>						
<b>GAMBLING</b>										
Keeper, Dice	M	4	4							
Visitor, Dice	M	7	7							
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>							
<b>PROSTITUTION</b>										
Vagrant	M	1		1						
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>						
<b>STATE FELONIES</b>										
Arson	F	7	7							
Criminal Conspiracy	F	4	4							
Extortion	F	6	6							
Fugitive from Justice	F	1	1							
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>							
<b>TRAFFIC LAWS</b>										
Drunk in an Auto	M	3	3							
Drunk Driving	F	1	1							
Drunk Driving	M	5	4	1						
Driv. Under Infl. Drugs	M	1	1							
Moving Violations	M	6	6							
Non-Moving Violations	M	10	10							
Reckless Driving	M	1	1							
Speeding	M	2	2							
Hit & Run, Person. Injury	F	1	1							
Hit & Run, Prop. Damage	M	1	1							
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>31</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1</b>						
<b>VAGRANCY</b>										
Vagrants	M	19	16	3						
Vagrants \$1000	M	1	1							
Vags. Molest. Sch. Children	M	8	8							
Vagrants Lewd	M	1	1							
Prowling	M	2	2							
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>31</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>3</b>						
<b>DRUNKENESS</b>										
Drunk on Street	M	55	48	7						
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>55</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>7</b>						
<b>DISORDERLY CONDUCT</b>										
Disturbing the Peace	M	32	31	1						
Inciting Riots	M	36	36							
Runaways	M	461	186	275	1	2	1			2
Curfew Ordinance	M	141	121	20						
Alleged Delinquents	M	334	178	156		1	1		1	
Truants Juveniles	M	41	32	9						
Unlaw. Assembly Minors	M	58	55	3						
Negligent Parents	M	8	8		4					

## JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE &amp; AGE

8 Yrs.		9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
																			1
																		7	1
																		2	
																		9	2
														2		1		1	
										1				2		2		2	
										1				4		3		3	
																	1		
																	1		
		1										2		2		1		1	
						1				3		2						4	
																1			
		1				1				3		4		2		2		5	
																1		2	
																1		4	1
												1						3	
						2						2		1		2		1	
																5		1	
																1		1	
														1				1	
						2						3		2		10		13	1
													1	1		5		10	2
												1				1		3	
												1				1		1	
												2	1	1		11		14	2
									1			1		13	1	16	3	18	2
									1			1		13	1	16	3	18	2
1	1	6		1	3	1	3	9	5	18	26	33	69	34	75	42	57	27	32
						1		3	1	2	2	10	2	16	4	33	5	55	6
		4		6	1	4	1	12	7	17	17	23	38	30	31	46	33	34	27
									1	2		4	4	10	2	12	1	4	1
										2				12		13		15	2
										1		13		1		2			



## JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE &amp; AGE

		TOTALS			1-5 Yrs.		6 Yrs.		7 Yrs.	
		JUV.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Escape from Y.G.C.	M	11	10	1						
Shelter	M	406	228	178	130	90	14	10	16	12
Gang Activity	M	16	16							
TOTAL		1544	901	643	135	93	16	10	16	14
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF										
Malicious Mischief	M	17	17							
Trespassing	M	3	3							
Throwing Substance at Veh.	M	2	2							
TOTAL		22	22							
LIQUOR LAWS										
Minor Purchasing Liquor	M	20	17	3						
TOTAL		20	17	3						
MISC. STATE MISDEMEANORS										
Interfer. w/an Officer	M	2	2							
Misuse. Vend. or Slot Mach.	M	4	4							
Resisting Arrest, etc.	M	1		1						
Violating Probation	M	3	2	1						
Misc. Health & Safety	M	2	2							
Escape from Prison	M	1	1							
Escape from Institution	M	5	3	2						
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	2	1	1						
TOTAL		20	15	5						
MISC. CITY ORDINANCES										
Illegal Wear. Mil. Uniforms	M	2	2							
Bench Warr. from Muni Courts	M	2	2							
Traffic Bench Warrants	M	18	18							
TOTAL		22	22							
GRAND TOTAL ARRESTS		3431	2655	776	135	93	16	10	18	14

## JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE &amp; AGE

8 Yrs.		9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
14	10	9	9	1 8	5	2 6	2	1 4	6	4 3	6	4 1	4	1 3	7 8	2 5	7 9	3 5	1 7
15	11	19	9	25	9	20	6	32	20	50	51	97	117	133	120	188	106	154	77
				1				1		1		1		4		5		6	
								1				1		1		1		1	
				1				1		1		1		5		6		7	
												2		4	2	4		7	1
												2		4	2	4		7	1
										1				1	1			2	1
														1		1	1	1	
										1				1	3	1	3	1	8
																		2	
														2					
														1		3		14	
														3		3		16	
20	11	33	9	53	12	66	9	109	30	185	68	348	142	492	138	591	132	589	108

## JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE &amp; RACE

		TOTALS		
		JUV.	M	F
HOMICIDE				
Manslaughter, Auto Neg.	F	1	1	
RAPE				
Rape	F	13	12	1
Assault to Rape	F	2	2	
Attempt to Rape	F	2	2	
TOTAL		17	16	1
ROBBERY				
Robbery	F	80	73	7
Attempt to Rob	F	12	12	
TOTAL		92	85	7
ASSAULT				
Assault Deadly Weapon	F	99	95	4
Assault to Murder	F	6	6	
Simple Assault	M	5	5	
Battery	M	34	32	2
TOTAL		144	138	6
BURGLARY				
Burglary	F	289	279	10
Burglary Attempt	F	5	5	
TOTAL		294	284	10
LARCENY				
Grand Theft	F	38	37	1
Auto Theft	F	587	575	12
Petty Theft	M	297	231	66
Rec. Stolen Property	F	8	8	
Auto Tampering	M	37	37	
Grand Theft	F	9	9	
TOTAL		976	897	79
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS				
Forgery	F	2	1	1
Insufficient Funds	F	4	2	2
TOTAL		6	3	3
DEADLY WEAPONS				
State Gun Law	F	5	5	
State Gun Law	M	15	15	
Exhibit & Threats	M	5	5	
Deadly Weapons	M	8	7	1
Knives Poss. 3" or Over	M	57	54	3
TOTAL		90	86	4
SEX OFFENSES				
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	2	1	1
Crime Against Child	F	8	8	
Lewd Exposure	M	4	4	
Lewd & Indecent Acts	M	4	4	
Sex Perversion	F	5	5	
Molesting Juveniles	M	2	2	
TOTAL		25	24	1

## JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE &amp; RACE

WHITE		NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	FOREIGN	NATIVE
1											1
5		7							1		13
1		1									2
1		1									2
7		9							1		17
31		41	4			1	3			1	79
1		11									12
32		52	4			1	3			1	91
44	1	45	3	4		2				8	91
1		5									6
4		1									5
22		9	2			1				3	31
71	1	60	5	4		3				11	133
158	8	97	2	11		11		2		11	278
		4		1							5
158	8	101	2	12		11		2		11	283
9	1	25				3					38
407	8	125	2	22	1	20		1	1	25	562
110	25	92	26	12	7	16	8	1		15	282
5		3									8
18		17		1		1				3	34
		9									9
549	34	271	28	35	8	40	8	2	1	43	933
	1	1									2
2	2										4
2	3	1									6
2		3									5
9		5				1				1	14
2		3									5
5	1	1				1				1	7
17	2	31	1	4		2				3	54
35	3	43	1	4		4				5	85
	1	1									2
5		3									8
1		2				1					4
2		2									4
1		4									5
1		1									2
10	1	13				1					25



## JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE &amp; RACE

		TOTALS		
		JUV.	M	F
NARCOTICS				
Minors	F	1		1
Possession Heroin	F	1		1
Possession of Marihuana	F	7	7	
Possession of Delphine	F	2	2	
TOTAL		11	9	2
GAMBLING				
Keeper, Dice	M	4	4	
Visitor, Dice	M	7	7	
TOTAL		11	11	
PROSTITUTION				
Vagrant	M	1		1
TOTAL		1		1
STATE FELONIES				
Arson	F	7	7	
Criminal Conspiracy	F	4	4	
Extortion	F	6	6	
Fugitive from Justice	F	1	1	
TOTAL		18	18	
TRAFFIC LAWS				
Drunk in an Auto	M	3	3	
Drunk Driving	F	1	1	
Drunk Driving	M	5	4	1
Driv. Under Infl. Drugs	M	1	1	
Moving Violations	M	6	6	
Non-Moving Violations	M	10	10	
Reckless Driving	M	1	1	
Speeding	M	2	2	
Hit & Run, Person. Injury	F	1	1	
Hit & Run, Prop. Damage	M	1	1	
TOTAL		31	30	1
VAGRANCY				
Vagrants	M	19	16	3
Vagrants \$1000	M	1	1	
Vags. Molest. Sch. Children	M	8	8	
Vagrants Lewd	M	1	1	
Prowling	M	2	2	
TOTAL		31	28	3
DRUNKENESS				
Drunk on Street	M	55	48	7
TOTAL		55	48	7
DISORDERLY CONDUCT				
Disturbing the Peace	M	32	31	1
Inciting Riots	M	36	36	
Runaways	M	461	186	275
Curfew Ordinance	M	141	121	20
Alleged Delinquents	M	334	178	156
Truants Juveniles	M	41	32	9
Unlaw. Assembly Minors	M	58	55	3

## JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE &amp; RACE

WHITE		NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	FOREIGN	NATIVE
	1										1
	1										1
6						1					7
2										1	1
8	2					1				1	10
		4									4
		7									7
		11									11
					1					1	
					1					1	
4		2		1						1	6
		4									4
3		2				1					6
1											1
8		8		1		1				1	17
3											3
1											1
3	1					1				1	4
1											1
4		1		1							6
6		4									10
1											1
2		1									2
					1						1
					1						1
21	1	6		2		1				1	30
7	2	9			1					1	18
						1					1
3		5									8
		1									1
2											2
12	2	15			1	1				1	30
35	4	7	2			6	1			1	54
35	4	7	2			6	1			1	54
7	1	22				2				1	31
16		11		2		7					36
143	215	34	49	3	2	6	8		1	14	447
79	12	27	8	6		9				8	133
126	108	44	40	4	2	4	5		1	22	312
10	7	16	1	1		5	1			2	39
28	2	21	1			6				3	55

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

		TOTALS		
		JUV.	M	F
Negligent Parents	M	8	8	
Escape from Y.G.C.	M	11	10	1
Shelter	M	406	228	178
Gang Activity	M	16	16	
TOTAL		1544	901	643
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF				
Malicious Mischief	M	17	17	
Trespassing	M	3	3	
Throwing Substance at Veh.	M	2	2	
TOTAL		22	22	
LIQUOR LAWS				
Minor Purchasing Liquor	M	20	17	3
TOTAL		20	17	3
MISC. STATE MISDEMEANORS				
Interfer. w/an Officer	M	2	2	
Misuse. Vend. or Slot Mach.	M	4	4	
Resisting Arrest, etc.	M	1		1
Violating Probation	M	3	2	1
Misc. Health & Safety	M	2	2	
Escape from Prison	M	1	1	
Escape from Institution	M	5	3	2
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	2	1	1
TOTAL		20	15	5
MISC. CITY ORDINANCES				
Illegal Wear. Mil. Uniforms	M	2	2	
Bench Warr. from Muni Courts	M	2	2	
Traffic Bench Warrants	M	18	18	
TOTAL		22	22	
GRAND TOTAL ARRESTS		3431	2655	776

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

WHITE		NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	FOREIGN	NATIVE
6		2									8
7	1	3									11
147	113	55	43	15	10	7	9	4	3	10	396
2		7		7						2	14
571	459	242	142	38	14	46	23	4	5	62	1482
16				1						1	16
1		2									3
2											2
19		2		1						1	21
8	2	6		1		1		1	1		20
8	2	6		1		1		1	1		20
2											2
2		1				1				1	3
			1								1
2			1							1	2
2											2
1											1
2	2	1									5
1						1				1	1
12	2	2	2		1	1				3	17
2											2
2											2
10		8									
14		8									22
1573	522	857	186	98	25	118	35	9	8	143	3288



**DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARREST BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE  
JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1958**

ORIGINAL CHARGE			FINAL CHARGE		
HOMICIDE					
014	Manslaughter, Negligent (Veh)	F			
TOTAL					
RAPE					
020	Rape	F			
020	Rape	F	659	Alleged Wards (Delinquents)	M
021	Rape, Assault to	F			
022	Rape, Attempt to	F			
TOTAL					
ROBBERY					
030	Robbery	F			
030	Robbery	F	047	Robbery, Attempt to	F
030	Robbery	F	659	Battery	M
030	Robbery	F	659	Alleged Wards (Delinquents)	M
034	Robbery, Attempt to	F			
TOTAL					
ASSAULT					
040	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F			
040	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	047	Battery	M
041	Assault to Murder	F			
041	Assault to Murder	F	087	Deadly Weapons	M
046	Simple Assault	M			
047	Battery	M			
TOTAL					
BURGLARY					
050	Burglary	F			
050	Burglary	F	054	Burglary, Attempt to	F
050	Burglary	F	061	Auto Theft	F
050	Burglary	F	063	Petty Theft	M
050	Burglary	F	310	Malicious Mischief	M
050	Burglary	F	410	Drunk on Street	F
050	Burglary	F	526	Kidnapping	F
054	Burglary, Attempt to	F			
TOTAL					
THEFT					
060	Grand Theft	F			
060	Grand Theft	F	063	Petty Theft	M
061	Auto Theft	F			
061	Auto Theft	F	062	Unauthor. Use of Motor Veh.	M
061	Auto Theft	F	063	Petty Theft	M



**DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARREST BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE  
JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1958**

ORIGINAL CHARGE			FINAL CHARGE		
061	Auto Theft	F	066	Tampering with Auto	M
061	Auto Theft	F	657	Runaways	M
061	Auto Theft	F	659	Alleged Wards (Delinquents)	M
062	Unauthor. Use of Motor Veh.	M			
063	Petty Theft	M			
065	Receiving Stolen Property	F			
066	Tampering with Auto	M			
068	Grand Theft, Attempt	F			
TOTAL					
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS					
070	Forgery	F			
071	Insufficient Funds	F			
TOTAL					
WEAPONS					
081	State Gun Law	F			
083	State Gun Law	M			
083	State Gun Law	M	050	Burglary	F
084	Exhibit & Threats	M			
087	Deadly Weapons	M			
087	Deadly Weapons	M	659	Alleged Wards (Delinquents)	M
088	Knives, 3" or Over	M			
088	Knives, 3" or Over	M	410	Drunk on Street	M
089	Possession of Burglary Tools	M			
TOTAL					
SEX OFFENSES					
111	Contrib. to Del. of Minor	M			
112	Crime Against Child	M			
115	Indecent Exposure	M			
118	Peeping Tom	M			
119	Lewd & Indecent Acts	M			
120	Sex Perversion	F			
120	Sex Perversion	F	112	Crime Against Child	M
135	Molesting Juveniles	M			
TOTAL					

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGES (Persons)	ADD'L CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL CHGS.	DISMISSED	INFORMAL PROBATION	FOSTER HOMES	MILITARY CUSTODY	JUV. SUPERV.—PROB. OFFC.	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	ORPHANAGE	MILITARY SERVICE	STATE HOSPITAL	RET. TO CO. OF RESIDENCE	RET. TO OTHER CO. AG.	PENDING
2 1 1		2 1 1					1 1 1	1							
287 6 35 7	41 6 10	328 12 45 7	39 3 11	20 2	5		212 4 26 5	23 1 3 2	9 2 3	3	1	2	12 1	2 1	1 23 5 3 2
909	89	998	115	25	16		565	119	68	5	8	2	57	18	116
1 2 3		1 2 3					1 1 2							1 1 1	1 2 3
5 14 1 6 7 1 53 1	1 15 2 27 1	6 29 1 8 7 1 80 1 1	1 1 1 2 10	1 1 1 3	1 1 1	1 1 1	5 16 1 5 2 1 50 1	1 6 2 1 9 1	1 1 3		1		2 4		3 5
88	46	134	14	5	1	1	81	20	4	1	1		6		8
2 7 4 4 4 1	2 1 1	2 7 6 1 4 4 1 1	1 3 3				1 3 3 1 3	3					1 1		1 1 1 3
22	4	26	7				11	4				2	2		3



**DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARREST BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE  
JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1958**

ORIGINAL CHARGE			FINAL CHARGE		
NARCOTICS					
622	Using Minor to Peddle	F			
634	Possession of Heroin	F			
635	Possession of Marihuana	F			
636	Possession of Delphine	F			
TOTAL					
GAMBLING					
256	Keeper, Dice	M			
291	Visitor, Dice	M			
TOTAL					
PROSTITUTION					
092	Vagrants, Quarantine	M			
TOTAL					
OTHER STATE FELONIES					
513	Arson	F			
517	Criminal Conspiracy	F			
523	Extortion	F			
523	Extortion	F	659	Alleged Wards (Delinquents)	M
525	Fugitive from Justice	F			
526	Kidnapping	F			
530	Mal. Destruct. of Pub. Prop.	F			
TOTAL					
TRAFFIC					
710	Drunk in Auto	M			
711	Drunk Driving	F			
712	Drunk Driving	M			
715	Driv. Under Infl. of Drugs	M			
716	Jamming Parking Meters	M			
720	Moving Violations	M			
721	Non-Moving Violations	M			
730	Reckless Driving	M			
730	Reckless Driving	M	062	Unauthor. Use of Motor Veh.	M
731	Speeding	M			
740	Hit & Run, Personal Injury	F			
741	Hit & Run, Property Damage	M			
741	Hit & Run, Property Damage	M	062	Unauthor. Use of Motor Veh.	M
TOTAL					
VAGRANCY					
002	Vagrancy	M			

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGES (Persons)	ADD'L CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL CHGS.	DISMISSED	INFORMAL PROBATION	FOSTER HOMES	MILITARY CUSTODY	JUV. SUPERV.—PROB. OFFC.	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	ORPHANAGE	MILITARY SERVICE	STATE HOSPITAL	RET. TO CO. OF RESIDENCE	RET. TO OTHER CO. AG.	PENDING
1		1					1								1
8		8	2				1	4	1						
2		2							1		1				
11		11	2				2	4	2		1				1
4		4	1				3								
7		7					7								
11		11	1				10								
1		1					1								
1		1					1								
7	1	8	3				4							1	
3		3					1		1		1				1
5		5	1				2	2							
1		1	1										1		
1		1					1								
1	1	1					1								
17	3	20	5				9	2	1		1		1	1	1
3	3	6					5						1		1
2		2					2								
6	1	7	1				5						1		1
6	8	14	2				6	4	2						1
8	37	45	3	1			22	11	5				3		5
	5	5					3	2							1
	1	1							1						
2	15	17					13	1	2				1		
1	6	7					4	2	1						1
1	21	22					11	6	3				1	1	2
	1	1							1						
29	98	127	6	1			71	26	15				7	1	13
18	5	23	7				11	2					2	1	

**DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARREST BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE  
JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1958**

ORIGINAL CHARGE			FINAL CHARGE		
002	Vagrancy	M	659	Alleged Wards (Delinquents)	M
003	Vagrancy \$1000	M			
005	Vagrancy, Molest. Sch. Children	M			
006	Lewd Conduct	M			
008	Vagrant, Prowler	M			
<b>TOTAL</b>					
<b>DRUNKENESS</b>					
410	Drunk on Street	M			
<b>TOTAL</b>					
<b>DISORDERLY CONDUCT</b>					
650	Disturbing the Peace	M			
651	Failure to Disperse	M			
654	Inciting Riots	M			
654	Inciting Riots	M	650	Disturbing the Peace	M
656	Failure to Disperse	M			
657	Runaways	M			
657	Runaways	M	061	Auto Theft	F
657	Runaways	M	659	Alleged Wards (Delinquents)	M
658	Curfew Ordinance	M			
658	Curfew Ordinance	M	061	Auto Theft	F
658	Curfew Ordinance	M	659	Alleged Wards (Delinquents)	M
659	Alleged Wards (Delinquents)	M			
659	Alleged Wards (Delinquents)	M	030	Robbery	F
659	Alleged Wards (Delinquents)	M	063	Petty Theft	M
659	Alleged Wards (Delinquents)	M	657	Runaways	M
659	Alleged Wards (Delinquents)	M	663	Unlaw. Assembly, Minors 3 or More	M
662	Truants (Juveniles)	M			
662	Truants (Juveniles)	M	657	Runaways	M
662	Truants (Juveniles)	M	659	Alleged Wards (Delinquents)	M
663	Unlaw. Assembly, Minors 3 or More	M			
663	Unlaw. Assembly, Minors 3 or More	M	310	Malicious Mischief	M
665	Negligent Parents	M			
666	Escape from Y.G.C.	M			
667	Shelter	M			
667	Shelter	M	063	Petty Theft	M
667	Shelter	M	657	Runaways	M
667	Shelter	M	665	Negligent Parents	M





**DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE  
JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1958**

ORIGINAL CHARGE

FINAL CHARGE

669	Gang Activity	M	
TOTAL			
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF			
310	Malicious Mischief	M	
312	False Alarm	M	
316	Trespassing	M	
318	Throw. Substance at Veh.	M	
TOTAL			
LIQUOR LAWS			
365	Minor Purch., Consuming Liquor	M	
TOTAL			
MISC. STATE MISDEMEANORS			
561	Interfering w/an Officer	M	
566	Misuse of Vend. or Slot Machines	M	
568	Resisting Arrest	M	
577	Violating Probation	M	
579	Misc. Health & Safety	M	
583	Escape from Prison or Aiding	M	
586	Escape from Institution	M	
590	Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	
TOTAL			
MISC. CITY ORDINANCES			
810	Police Codes	M	
TOTAL			
GRAND TOTAL			

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGES (Persons)	ADD'L CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL CHGS.	DISMISSED	INFORMAL PROBATION	FOSTER HOMES	MILITARY CUSTODY	JUV. SUPERV.—PROB. OFFC.	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	ORPHANAGE	MILITARY SERVICE	STATE HOSPITAL	RET. TO CO. OF RESIDENCE	RET. TO OTHER CO. AG.	PENDING
14		14	5	1			8								4
1344	158	1502	246	27	85	2	710	87	23	19	3	12	200	88	275
16	26	42	11	1	1		25	3					1		13
1		1												1	
3	5	8					6	2							
2		2					1	1							
22	31	53	11	1	1		32	6					1	1	13
20	9	29	4				23		1				1		2
20	9	29	4				23		1				1		2
1		1					1								1
3		3					3								1
1	34	35	4				19	8	1				2	1	4
2	3	5						5							1
2		2					2								
1		1					1								
3	1	4						3	1						3
1	2	3					2						1		1
14	40	54	4				28	16	2				3	1	11
	2	2					2								
	2	2					2								
3081	562	3643	492	68	116	5	1903	406	159	26	17	22	307	122	521

## ADULT ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

			FEL. OR MISD.	PERSONS ARRESTED			18 YEARS		19 YEARS		20 YEARS		21 YEARS	
				TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HOMICIDE														
010	Murder		F	22	19	3					1			
013	Manslaughter		F	11	8	3								
014	Manslaughter, Vehicle		F	15	13	2	2		1					
015	Manslaughter, Street Cars, etc.		F	1	1									
016	Manslaughter, Vehicle		M	26	23	3	1		1		2			
TOTAL HOMICIDE				75	64	11	3		2		3			
RAPE														
020	Rape		F	84	84		10		15		4		8	
021	Assault to Rape		F	3	3				1					
022	Attempt to Rape		F	8	7	1					1		1	1
TOTAL RAPE				95	94	1	10		16		5		9	1
ROBBERY														
030	Robbery		F	264	252	12	22		24	2	28		31	1
033	Assault to Rob		F	2	2									
034	Attempt to Rob		F	19	18	1	4		3				1	
TOTAL ROBBERY				285	272	13	26		27	2	28		32	1
ASSAULT														
040	Assault, Deadly Weapon		F	115	101	14	5		8	1	5	1	2	1
041	Assault, to Murder		F	48	41	7					2			
042	Assault, with Chemicals		F	1	1									
044	Mayhem		F	5	4	1								
046	Assault, Simple		M	18	18				1		2			
047	Battery		M	594	551	43	17	1	13		13	1	15	
TOTAL ASSAULT				781	716	65	22	1	22	1	22	2	17	1
BURGLARY														
050	Burglary		F	335	333	2	35		21		23		22	
053	Burglary, Explosives		F	1	1									
054	Burglary, Attempt		F	25	25				2				3	
TOTAL BURGLARY				361	359	2	35		23		23		25	
THEFT (LARCENY)														
060	Grand Theft		F	156	131	25	6		3		4		3	
061	Auto Theft		F	221	220	1	46	1	49		23		17	
062	Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle		M	16	16		6		3		1		4	
063	Petty Theft		M	823	617	206	25	11	26	6	19	9	18	7
064	Petty Theft, with Prior		F	16	15	1								
065	Receiving Stolen Property		F	34	33	1								
066	Auto Tampering		M	67	67		11		10		6		6	
068	Grand Theft, Attempt		F	2	2									
TOTAL THEFT				1335	1101	234	94	12	91	6	53	9	48	7
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS														
070	Forgery		F	79	67	12	1	1		1	4	1	5	2
071	Insufficient Funds		F	101	82	19			2	1		1		1
072	Made on Fictitious Banks		F	2	2						1			
074	Insufficient Funds		M	1	1									
TOTAL FORGERY				183	152	31	1	1	2	2	5	2	5	3
WEAPONS														
081	State Gun Law		F	14	13	1			1		2			
083	State Gun Law		M	50	47	3	3	1	3		2		1	
084	Exhibit & Threats		M	63	56	7			2		1		1	
087	Deadly Weapons		M	4	4				1		1		2	
088	Deadly Weapons, Knives 3" Over		M	92	86	6	7		8	1	7		4	
089	Possession of Burglary Tools		M	1	1									
TOTAL WEAPONS				224	207	17	10	1	15	1	13		8	

## ADULT ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

22 YEARS		23 YEARS		24 YEARS		25-29 YEARS		30-34 YEARS		35-39 YEARS		40-44 YEARS		45-49 YEARS		50 & OVER	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
3		2		1		2	1	2	1	1		1		3		3	1
1				1			2	1		3	1			1		2	
								1	1	1	1	4				2	
																1	
1						3	1	5		1	1	3		1		5	1
5		2		2		5	4	9	2	6	3	8		6		13	2
7		6		5		12		8		6		2				1	
		1						1									
		1				1		2		1							
7		8		5		13		11		7		2				1	
15		12		15		40	5	25	3	25	1	4		7		4	
						1		1									
2						2		3	1	1		1				1	
17		12		15		43	5	29	4	26	1	5		7		5	
7		2		1	1	18	2	10	2	9	2	12	2	10	1	12	1
2		1		3		3		9	2	9	1	2	1	5	1	5	2
										1							
1				1				1				1			1		
1						3		6		3		1				1	
21	1	26	3	17	2	83	10	103	6	89	6	59	6	40	3	55	4
32	1	29	3	22	3	107	12	129	10	111	9	75	9	55	6	73	7
14		18		19	1	69		43		29		13	1	15		12	
				1													
1		1		2		4		5		2		1		1		3	
15		19		22	1	73		48		31		14	1	16		15	
6	2	2		5	1	25	4	24	7	19	3	12	3	3	1	19	4
15		9		5		25		15		5		7		2		2	
				1				1									
16	9	13	10	22	7	103	38	92	29	75	18	65	14	41	17	102	31
			1			4		3		4		1				3	
1		2		2		9	1			4		7		3		5	
2		2		3		9		9		3		3		1		2	
						1				1							
40	11	28	11	38	8	176	43	144	36	111	21	95	17	50	18	133	35
5		2		3		16	2	11	5	8		6		2		4	
3		1	1	4	1	13	2	17	1	12	7	12		6	3	12	1
						1											
										1							
8		3	1	7	1	30	4	28	6	21	7	18		8	3	16	1
2		3		4		3		1		2	1			1		3	
		1		1		8		5		7	2			3		5	
						11		10	2	6		4	3	8	1	11	1
5	2	5		1		11	1	11	2	9		9		6		3	
								1									
7	2	9		6		33	1	28	4	24	3	14	3	18	1	22	1



## ADULT ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

			FEL. OR MISD	PERSONS ARRESTED			18 YEARS		19 YEARS		20 YEARS		21 YEARS	
				TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SEX OFFENSES														
111	Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	132	116	16	22	4	20	2	5	3	5	1	
112	Crime Against Child	F	56	56		1		2				2		
113	Registration of Sex Offenders	M	8	8										
114	Immoral Act, in Pres. of Child	M	1	1										
115	Lewd Conduct	M	42	42								1		
116	Obscene Literature	M	6	6										
119	Lewd & Indecent Acts	F	118	117	1	1		1		1		1		
120	Sex Perversion	F	11	9	2	1			1					
122	Sodomy	F	4	4						1				
130	Lewd Theatrical Performance	M	2		2									
134	Pimping	F	7	7										
136	Indecent Exposure with Prior	F	3	3										
TOTAL SEX OFFENSES			390	369	21	25	4	23	3	7	3	9	1	
FAMILY & CHILDREN														
151	Deserting Children	F	1		1									
152	Failure to Provide	M	351	349	2	1		6		6	1	1		
154	Cruelty to Children	F	3		3									
157	Wife Beating	F	7	7										
158	Child Beating	F	5	2	3								1	
TOTAL FAMILY & CHILDREN			367	358	9	1		6		6	1	1	1	
NARCOTICS														
610	Transportation	F	1	1										
612	Poss. of Opium Pipe & Needle	M	11	9	2									
613	Keeper, Opium Pl. or Any Narc.	F	2	1	1									
614	Requirements of Prescriptions	F	1	1										
615	Visitor, Opium Den	M	3	2	1									
617	Requirements of Prescriptions	M	1		1									
619	Altering or Forging Prescriptions	F	1	1										
620	Addicts	M	201	143	58			2		2		1	2	
623	Dangerous Drug Act	M	2	2						2				
624	Substituting for Narcotics	F	1	1										
625	Planting & Growing Marihuana	F	6	6				2		1				
631	Possession of Opium	F	10	10										
632	Possession of Morphine	F	1	1										
634	Possession of Heroin	F	80	65	15		1		1	2		3		
635	Possession of Marihuana	F	88	75	13	2	1	3		3		2	1	
636	Possession of Delphine, etc.	F	8	7	1			1				1		
644	Sale of Heroin	F	16	15	1									
645	Sale of Marihuana	F	16	12	4	1				2		1		
646	Sale of Delphine, etc.	F	1	1										
TOTAL NARCOTICS			450	353	97	3	2	8	1	12		8	3	
GAMBLING														
201	Poss. of Gamb. Imp., Prohibited	M	95	92	3			1				1		
210	Keeper, Bookie	F	24	23	1									
230	Keeper, Chinese Gambling Place	M	19	18	1									
250	Keeper, Mech. Amuse. Device	M	6	6										
251	Keeper, Other Lotteries	M	1	1										
255	Keeper, Other Gambling Place	M	36	30	6									
256	Keeper, Dice	M	12	12										
257	Keeper, Punchboard	M	2	2		1		1						

## ADULT ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

22 YEARS		23 YEARS		24 YEARS		25-29 YEARS		30-34 YEARS		35-39 YEARS		40-44 YEARS		45-49 YEARS		50 & OVER	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
9		7		3		12	2	12		7	1	4	1	2	1	8	1
		1		1		4		11		8		5		8		14	
						2		2		2						1	
1		4				5		5		10		5		3		8	
						1		2		3							
3		3		4		20		40	1	20		11		3		9	
					1	2		4				1				1	
1						1					1					1	
							1										
				1		1		1		1				2		2	
								1		1				1			
14		15		9	1	48	3	78	1	51	2	26	1	19	1	45	1
9		14		16		84	1	81		61		36		18		16	
							2		1								
						3		1		1		1		1			
								2			2						
9		14		16		87	4	84	1	62	2	37		19		16	
	1				1	3		1	1	1		1		1		2	
		1				1			1								
												1					
3	4	3	4	6	1	42	26	37	16	21	4	12	1	6		8	
						1											
						2		1									
						1				1						9	
3		1		2		14	7	19	3	10		5		3		3	3
5		6	1	7	1	23	6	11	2	5	1	5		3			
	1					2		1		2							
1				1		4		2		3		1	1	2		1	
1			1	1			2	4	1							2	
												1					
13	6	11	6	17	3	93	41	77	25	45	5	26	2	15		25	3
		2				10		7	1	5		11	1	18		37	1
						1		2		1	1	1		3		15	
										3		2		4	1	9	
		1												1		5	
1				1		2	1	3	1	4	1	4	1	6	2	9	
1						2		3		1		1		2		2	

## ADULT ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

			FEL. OR MISD.	PERSONS ARRESTED			18 YEARS		19 YEARS		20 YEARS		21 YEARS	
				TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
258	Keeper, Card Games, etc.	M		27	19	8								
280	Visitors, Chinese Gamb. Pl.	M		160	148	12							1	1
290	Visitors, Other Gambling Place	M		304	285	19					3		4	
291	Visitors, Dice on Piers	M		11	11		1		1		1		3	
TOTAL GAMBLING				697	647	50	2		3		4		9	1
PROSTITUTION														
090	Keeper, House of Ill Fame	M		18	7	11							1	
092	Vagrancy, Quarantine	M		299	22	277		8	1	10		12		8
095	Visitor, House of Ill Fame	M		18	17	1								
099	Vice, etc. (Pol. Code Sec. 240)	M		216	61	155	1		1	1		1	3	4
TOTAL PROSTITUTION				551	107	444	1	8	2	11		13	4	12
MISC. STATE FELONIES														
511	Abortion	F		7	2	5								
512	Accessory to Crime	F		3	2	1	1							
513	Arson	F		7	5	2								
514	Bigamy	F		4	3	1								
517	Criminal Conspiracy	F		13	9	4			1		1			
522	Escape from Prison	F		2	2								1	
524	Extortion—Kidnapping	F		1	1									
525	Fugitive from Justice	F		80	74	6			1		4		3	
526	Kidnapping	F		3	3									
527	Kidnapping, Attempt	F		2	2				1		1			
536	Corporation Code	F		3	2	1								
538	Bribery	F		1	1									
541	Misc. State Felonies	F		5	4	1								
545	State Income Tax Fraud. Ret.	F		1	1									
548	Revenue & Taxation Code	F		1	1									
549	Dangerous Drug—Forg. Presc.	F		1		1								
TOTAL STATE FELONIES				134	112	22	1		3		6		4	
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS														
709	Drunk in Auto (Harbor Code 42)	M		1	1									
710	Drunk in Auto	M		344	312	32	6	1	1		3		5	1
711	Drunk Driving	F		28	24	4								
712	Drunk Driving	M		1129	1041	88	9		9	1	10		24	2
713	Driv. Under Infl. of Narcotics	F		6	5	1							1	
715	Driv. Under Infl. of Drugs	M		6	6									
716	Jamming Parking Meters	M		7	7				1		1		1	
720	Moving Violations	M		79	77	2	5		3		3		7	
721	Non-Moving Violations	M		166	161	5	5		10		4		7	
722	Parking Violations	M		8	8		1						2	
730	Reckless Driving	M		16	15	1	1				1		3	
731	Speeding	M		77	74	3	6		5		2		2	
740	Hit & Run, Personal Injury	F		18	16	2					1			
741	Hit & Run, Property Damage	M		33	29	4			4				4	
TOTAL TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS				1918	1776	142	33	1	33	1	25		56	3
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE														
750	Drunk in Auto	M		5	5									
751	Drunk Driving	F		1	1									
752	Drunk Driving	M		82	78	4			1		1		1	
760	Moving Violations	M		2	2									





## ADULT ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

	FEL. OR MISD.	PERSONS ARRESTED			18 YEARS		19 YEARS		20 YEARS		21 YEARS	
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
761 Non-Moving Violations	M	2	2								1	
770 Reckless Driving	M	1	1									
771 Speeding	M	2	2				1					
TOTAL VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE		95	91	4			2		1		2	
VAGRANCY												
001 Beggars	M	254	250	4								
002 Vagrants	M	1109	1039	70	33	4	18	4	22	6	19	
003 Vagrants \$1000	M	1349	1296	53	59	3	54	3	56	1	68	6
005 Vags. Molesting Sch. Children	M	50	50		10		8		2		2	
006 Vagrants, Lewd	M	46	41	5			3		1		5	
008 Vagrants, Prowling	M	87	86	1	11		8		1		5	
TOTAL VAGRANTS		2895	2762	133	113	7	91	7	82	7	99	6
DRUNKENESS												
410 Drunk on Street	M	24168	21781	2387	60	9	87	9	129	9	235	26
440 Drunk, Quarantine	M	74	2	72						2		1
TOTAL DRUNKENESS		24242	21783	2459	60	9	87	9	129	11	235	27
DISORDERLY CONDUCT												
650 Disturbing the Peace	M	288	258	30	15	3	17	3	22		25	1
651 Failure to Disperse	M	5	5				1					
652 Keeper, Disorderly House	M	9	5	4			1					
653 Visitor, Disorderly House	M	43	24	19	2						3	1
654 Inciting Riot	M	12	12		4		2		1			
656 Fail. to Disperse (Strike Trouble)	M	10	10		1						1	
657 Runaways	M	2	1	1	1	1						
658 Curfew Ordinance	M	4	4		4							
659 Alleged Ward	M	1	1		1							
663 Unlaw. Assem. Minors 3 or More	M	39	36	3	13	2	16	1	7			
665 Negligent Parents	M	7	2	5								
666 Escape from Youth Guid. Cen.	M	1	1		1							
668 Unlawful Assembly	M	3	3		3							
TOTAL DISORDERLY CONDUCT		424	362	62	45	6	37	4	30		29	2
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF												
310 Malicious Mischief	M	97	91	6	9		10		5		8	
312 False Alarm	M	11	10	1	1			1	1		1	
313 Kill & Injure Animal	M	4	4		1						1	
316 Trespassing	M	8	7	1	2							
TOTAL MALICIOUS MISCHIEF		120	112	8	13		10	1	6		10	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT												
351 Lic. Req. of Alcohol Bev. Dhrs.	M	8	5	3								
352 Sale to Minors	M	48	40	8					3		1	1
353 Sale & Cons.-Illegal Hours	M	15	9	6						1		
354 Female Bartenders	M	2		2		1						
357 Disorderly House	M	1	1									
359 Unl. Pos. in Un & Licensed Prem.	M	7	6	1								
363 Sale to Drunks	M	9	9									
365 Minor, Buy., Poss., Consuming	M	62	50	12	17	6	19	2	12	4		
367 Seizure of Stills & Alc. Beverage	M	1	1									
373 B-Girls	M	2		2								
374 Permit. Loiterers for Alc. Bev.	M	2	2									
375 Minor Present. False Ev. of Age	M	7	6	1	2		3	1	1			
377 Permit. Minors in On-Sale Prem.	M	4	4		1		1					
TOTAL ALCOHOLIC BEV. ACT		168	133	35	20	7	23	3	16	5	1	1

## ADULT ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

22 YEARS		23 YEARS		24 YEARS		25-29 YEARS		30-34 YEARS		35-39 YEARS		40-44 YEARS		45-49 YEARS		50 & OVER	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
		1						1		1							
2		2		1		9	1	18	1	15		10		9		20	2
2						3		19		47		35		44		100	4
18	2	15	3	17	1	99	11	123	13	124	5	107	10	111	4	333	7
59	4	53	2	44	2	304	12	210	8	143	6	95	3	75	1	76	2
1		1		1		1		3		2		5		4		10	
1		2	1	2	1	3	1	6	1	12	1	3		1		2	
4		3				15	1	9		13		4		5		8	
85	6	74	6	64	4	425	25	370	22	341	12	249	13	240	5	529	13
233	32	255	32	218	25	1573	207	2392	316	2999	450	2876	378	3252	358	7472	536
	3		1		5	1	18		9	1	14		7		5		7
233	35	255	33	218	30	1574	225	2392	325	3000	464	2876	385	3252	363	7472	543
14	2	8		12	1	42	2	38	7	19	5	15	1	9		22	5
							3	1		1		1		1			
1	1		1			6	5	5	5	2	3	4	1		1	1	1
		1				2				1						1	
2						3				2		1					
						1	1		2	1	2						
17	3	9	1	12	1	54	11	44	14	29	10	21	2	10	1	25	7
3		5		1		12	2	13	3	9		4		4	1	8	
1		1				1		2				1				1	
				2		1				2						2	1
4		6		3		14	2	15	3	11		5		4	1	11	1
2		5	1		1	3	2	1		1		3	2	3	1	12	
			1			5	2	3		2	2	1	1	1	2	4	
											1						
						1				2		1			1	3	
										1				1		6	
						1								1		1	
								1			1		1				
										1						1	
2		5	2		1	10	4	5		10	4	7	4	7	4	27	

## ADULT ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

FEL. OR MISD.			PERSONS ARRESTED			18 YEARS		19 YEARS		20 YEARS		21 YEARS		
			TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
MISC. STATE MISDEMEANORS														
552	California Unemployment Act	M	271	239	32			2		3		2		
553	Criminal Contempt of Court	M	1	1										
554	Defrauding an Innkeeper	M	14	13	1									
560	Impersonating an Officer	M	2	2										
561	Interfering with an Officer	M	35	27	8	1		1		2		2	3	
566	Misuse of Vending Machines	M	28	27	1	1		3		3		3		
568	Resisting Arrest	M	7	5	2					1			1	
570	Agricultural Act	M	1	1										
571	Labor Law	M	12	10	2									
573	Fish & Game Act	M	76	69	7	1		2		1				
574	Trespassing on Railroad Trains	M	1	1										
575	Business & Professional Code	M	65	61	4	4		5		1		2		
579	Misc. Health & Safety Code	M	30	25	5									
587	Housing Act	M	1	1										
589	Destroying Evidence	M	1	1										
590	Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	37	25	12	3		1		1				
597	Presenting False Claims	M	2	2										
TOTAL MISC. STATE MISDEMEANORS			584	510	74	10		14		12		9	4	
MISC. CITY ORDINANCES														
800	Misc. City Ordinances	M	7	5	2									
810	Police Code	M	118	101	17	3		4	1	3		4		
830	Fire Code	M	3	3										
840	Health Code	M	4	3	1									
850	Park Code	M	8	7	1	2						1	1	
870	Public Utilities Code	M	2	2										
880	Building Code	M	2	2										
TOTAL MISC. CITY ORDINANCES			144	123	21	5		4	1	3		5	1	
BENCH WARRANTS														
950	Municipal Courts		422	308	114	4	1	4	1	3	4	11	2	
960	Superior Courts		1		1									
970	Traffic Courts		4511	4241	270	112	4	115	8	137	6	153	12	
TOTAL BENCH WARRANTS			4934	4549	385	116	5	119	9	140	10	164	14	
GRAND TOTAL ARRESTS			41452	37112	4340	649	64	663	62	631	63	789	89	

## ADULT ARRESTS BY CHARGE AND AGE

22 YEARS		23 YEARS		24 YEARS		25-29 YEARS		30-34 YEARS		35-39 YEARS		40-44 YEARS		45-49 YEARS		50 & OVER	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
4	1	5	1	6		38	1	43	6	30	4	35	6	28	3	43	10
		1		1		1		2			1	3		4		1	
1								1									
3		3		1		4	1	3	3	4	1	1		1		1	
2		2		2	1	5		2				2		1		1	
1						2	1	1								1	
	1			1		2		1	1	4		1		1			
1	1	2	1			7		14	1	12	2	7	1	6	1	16	
														1			
3		1			1	10	1	6	1	5	1	5		4		15	
				2	1	2		2	3	2		6		6		5	1
										1						1	
			1	1		3	1	1		4	3	3		2	2	7	5
15	3	14	3	14	3	75	5	76	15	62	12	63	7	55	6	91	16
						1		1	1		1	1		2			
6	2	4	2	3		13	3	13	3	20	1	6	1	6	1	16	3
						1								1		1	
1								1			1					1	
								1						1		2	
										1				1			
														1		1	
7	2	4	2	3		15	3	16	4	21	3	7	1	12	1	21	3
8	5	12	1	6	5	49	27	57	16	48	20	34	12	34	7	38	13
							1										
197	6	203	10	175	10	904	49	776	61	608	44	357	36	247	9	257	15
205	11	215	11	181	15	953	77	833	77	656	64	391	48	281	16	295	28
812	113	801	126	722	100	4154	628	4817	661	5035	701	4248	546	4374	479	9417	708



## ADULT ARRESTS BY SEX AND RACE

			FEL. OR MISD.	TOTAL ARRESTS		
				Persons	Male	Female
HOMICIDE						
010	Murder	F	22	19	3	
013	Manslaughter	F	11	8	3	
014	Manslaughter, Vehicle	F	15	13	2	
015	Manslaughter, Street Cars, etc.	F	1	1		
016	Manslaughter, Vehicle	M	26	23	3	
TOTAL HOMICIDE			75	64	11	
RAPE						
020	Rape	F	84	84		
021	Assault to Rape	F	3	3		
022	Attempt to Rape	F	8	7	1	
TOTAL RAPE			95	94	1	
ROBBERY						
030	Robbery	F	264	252	12	
033	Assault to Rob	F	2	2		
034	Attempt to Rob	F	19	18	1	
TOTAL ROBBERY			285	272	13	
ASSAULT						
040	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	115	101	14	
041	Assault, to Murder	F	48	41	7	
042	Assault, with Chemicals	F	1	1		
044	Mayhem	F	5	4	1	
046	Assault, Simple	M	18	18		
047	Battery	M	594	551	43	
TOTAL ASSAULT			781	716	65	
BURGLARY						
050	Burglary	F	335	333	2	
053	Burglary, Explosives	F	1	1		
054	Burglary, Attempt	F	25	25		
TOTAL BURGLARY			361	359	2	
THEFT (LARCENY)						
060	Grand Theft	F	156	131	25	
061	Auto Theft	F	221	220	1	
062	Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M	16	16		
063	Petty Theft	M	823	617	206	
064	Petty Theft, with Prior	F	16	15	1	
065	Receiving Stolen Property	F	34	33	1	
066	Auto Tampering	M	67	67		
068	Grand Theft, Attempt	F	2	2		
TOTAL THEFT			1335	1101	234	
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS						
070	Forgery	F	79	67	12	
071	Insufficient Funds	F	101	82	19	
072	Made on Fictitious Banks	F	2	2		
074	Insufficient Funds	M	1	1		
TOTAL FORGERY			183	152	31	
WEAPONS						
081	State Gun Law	F	14	13	1	
083	State Gun Law	M	50	47	3	

## ADULT ARRESTS BY SEX AND RACE

WHITE		NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	FOREIGN BORN	NATIVE BORN
5	1	11	1	1	1	2				4	18
8	1		2								11
11	1	1	1	1						3	12
1											1
21	3	2								5	21
46	6	14	4	2	1	2				12	63
50		30		2		2				8	76
1		2									3
5	1	1				1				2	6
56	1	33		2		3				10	85
152	7	85	5	6		7		2		17	247
2											2
13	1	5								1	18
167	8	90	5	6		7		2		18	267
47	3	43	9		1	11	1			15	100
22	2	19	5								48
		1									1
3	1	1								2	3
9		8				1				3	15
312	17	194	26	16		28		1		83	511
393	23	266	40	16	1	40	1	1		103	678
174	1	129	1	8		17		5		30	305
		1									1
12		11				2				4	21
186	1	141	1	8		19		5		34	327
83	11	41	13	5		2	1			9	147
149	1	60		4		5		2		13	208
8		7				1				1	15
388	124	186	64	9	6	30	12	4		83	740
6		9	1								16
22		11	1							1	33
45		18		2		2				2	65
1		1									2
702	136	333	79	20	6	40	13	6		109	1226
54	10	8	2	4		1				7	72
71	18	7	1	2		2				7	94
1		1									2
1											1
127	28	16	3	6		3				14	169
9	1	3		1						1	13
24		21	3	2						6	44

## ADULT ARRESTS BY SEX AND RACE

		FEL. OR MISD.	TOTAL ARRESTS		
			Persons	Male	Female
084	Exhibit & Threats	M	63	56	7
087	Deadly Weapons	M	4	4	
088	Deadly Weapons, Knives 3" Over	M	92	86	6
089	Possession of Burglary Tools	M	1	1	
TOTAL WEAPONS			224	207	17
SEX OFFENSES					
111	Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	132	116	16
112	Crime Against Child	F	56	56	
113	Registration of Sex Offenders	M	8	8	
114	Immoral Act, in Pres. of Child	M	1	1	
115	Lewd Conduct	M	42	42	
116	Obscene Literature	M	6	6	
119	Lewd & Indecent Acts	F	118	117	1
120	Sex Perversion	F	11	9	2
122	Sodomy	F	4	4	
130	Lewd Theatrical Performance	M	2		2
134	Pimping	F	7	7	
136	Indecent Exposure with Prior	F	3	3	
TOTAL SEX OFFENSES			390	369	21
FAMILY & CHILDREN					
151	Deserting Children	F	1		1
152	Failure to Provide	M	351	349	2
154	Cruelty to Children	F	3		3
157	Wife Beating	F	7	7	
158	Child Beating	F	5	2	3
TOTAL FAMILY & CHILDREN			367	358	9
NARCOTICS					
610	Transportation	F	1	1	
612	Poss. of Opium Pipe & Needle	M	11	9	2
613	Keeper, Opium Pl. or Any Narc.	F	2	1	1
614	Requirements of Prescriptions	F	1	1	
615	Visitor, Opium Den	M	3	2	1
617	Requirements of Prescriptions	M	1		1
619	Altering or Forging Prescriptions	F	1	1	
620	Addicts	M	201	143	58
623	Dangerous Drug Act	M	2	2	
624	Substituting for Narcotics	F	1	1	
625	Planting & Growing Marihuana	F	6	6	
631	Possession of Opium	F	10	10	
632	Possession of Morphine	F	1	1	
634	Possession of Heroin	F	80	65	15
635	Possession of Marihuana	F	88	75	13
636	Possession of Delphine, etc.	F	8	7	1
644	Sale of Heroin	F	16	15	1
645	Sale of Marihuana	F	16	12	4
646	Sale of Delphine, etc.	F	1	1	
TOTAL NARCOTICS			450	353	97

## ADULT ARRESTS BY SEX AND RACE

WHITE		NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	FOREIGN BORN	NATIVE BORN
24	1	28	6			3		1		3	60
1		1		1		1				1	3
23	3	56	3	3		4				4	88
1											1
82	5	109	12	7		8		1		15	209
82	14	24	1	3		6		1	1	17	115
38		12		2		4				11	45
5		3									8
						1				1	
33		5		1		3				8	34
5		1									6
107	1	7		1		2				15	103
6	2	2		1						2	9
3						1				1	3
	2										2
5		2								2	5
3											3
287	19	56	1	8		17		1	1	57	333
			1								1
188		144	2	5		12				31	320
	2						1				3
6		1								2	5
1	1		2			1					5
195	3	145	5	5		13	1			33	334
		1									1
3	1	4	1	1		1				1	10
			1	1						2	
1											1
	1	2								1	2
	1									1	
1										1	
27	22	106	36	4		6				8	193
2										1	1
		1									1
6											6
				10						9	1
1											1
20	5	39	10	4		2				5	75
27	10	38	3	2		8				7	81
4				2	1	1				2	6
7		6	1	1		1					16
10	1	2	2		1						16
1											1
110	41	199	54	25	2	19				38	412



## ADULT ARRESTS BY SEX AND RACE

			FEL. OR MISD.	TOTAL ARRESTS		
				Persons	Male	Female
GAMBLING						
201	Poss. of Gamb. Imp., Prohibited	M	95	92	3	
210	Keeper, Bookie	F	24	23	1	
230	Keeper, Chinese Gambling Place	M	19	18	1	
250	Keeper, Mech. Amuse. Device	M	6	6		
251	Keeper, Other Lotteries	M	1	1		
255	Keeper, Other Gambling Place	M	36	30	6	
256	Keeper, Dice	M	12	12		
257	Keeper, Punchboard	M	2	2		
258	Keeper, Card Games, etc.	M	27	19	8	
280	Visitors, Chinese Gamb. Pl.	M	160	148	12	
290	Visitors, Other Gambling Place	M	304	285	19	
291	Visitors, Dice on Piers	M	11	11		
TOTAL GAMBLING			697	647	50	
PROSTITUTION						
090	Keeper, House of Ill Fame	M	18	7	11	
092	Vagrancy, Quarantine	M	299	22	277	
095	Visitor, House of Ill Fame	M	18	17	1	
099	Vice, etc. (Pol. Code Sec. 240)	M	216	61	155	
TOTAL PROSTITUTION			551	107	444	
MISC. STATE FELONIES						
511	Abortion	F	7	2	5	
512	Accessory to Crime	F	3	2	1	
513	Arson	F	7	5	2	
514	Bigamy	F	4	3	1	
517	Criminal Conspiracy	F	13	9	4	
522	Escape from Prison	F	2	2		
524	Extortion—Kidnapping	F	1	1		
525	Fugitive from Justice	F	80	74	6	
526	Kidnapping	F	3	3		
527	Kidnapping, Attempt	F	2	2		
536	Corporation Code	F	3	2	1	
538	Bribery	F	1	1		
541	Misc. State Felonies	F	5	4	1	
545	State Income Tax Fraud. Ret.	F	1	1		
548	Revenue & Taxation Code	F	1	1		
549	Dangerous Drug—Forg. Presc.	F	1		1	
TOTAL STATE FELONIES			134	112	22	
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS						
709	Drunk in Auto (Harbor Code 42)	M	1	1		
710	Drunk in Auto	M	344	312	32	
711	Drunk Driving	F	28	24	4	
712	Drunk Driving	M	1129	1041	88	
713	Driv. Under Infl. of Narcotics	F	6	5	1	
715	Driv. Under Infl. of Drugs	M	6	6		
716	Jamming Parking Meters	M	7	7		
720	Moving Violations	M	79	77	2	
721	Non-Moving Violations	M	166	161	5	
722	Parking Violations	M	8	8		

## ADULT ARRESTS BY SEX AND RACE

WHITE		NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	FOREIGN BORN	NATIVE BORN
1				91	3					83	12
20	1			2		1				12	12
				18	1					16	3
6										1	5
		1									1
2	1	24	5	4						4	32
1		10		1						1	11
		2									2
3	1	15	7	1						5	22
2				146	12					136	24
12	2	227	16	46	1					50	254
		6		5						5	6
47	5	285	28	314	17	1				313	384
4	7	1	3	2			1			2	16
8	137	12	132	1		1	2		6	20	279
4	1	1		11		1				11	7
28	63	31	87	1	1	1	2		2	14	202
44	208	45	222	15	1	3	5		8	47	504
2	4		1							1	6
2	1										3
3	2	2								1	6
3	1										4
9	4									2	11
2											2
1											1
63	4	8	2	3						7	73
		3									3
1		1									2
2	1									1	2
				1						1	
3		1	1							1	4
1											1
1											1
	1									1	
93	18	15	4	4						15	119
1										1	
223	25	72	6	3		9	1	5		33	311
21	4	3									28
807	73	176	15	13		40		5		144	985
3	1	2									6
5		1									6
4		3									7
34	1	39	1	2		2				5	74
78	5	74		3		6				9	157
3		4		1						1	7

## ADULT ARRESTS BY SEX AND RACE

		FEL. OR MISD.	TOTAL ARRESTS		
			Persons	Male	Female
730	Reckless Driving	M	16	15	1
731	Speeding	M	77	74	3
740	Hit & Run, Personal Injury	F	18	16	2
741	Hit & Run, Property Damage	M	33	29	4
TOTAL TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS			1918	1776	142
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE					
750	Drunk in Auto	M	5	5	
751	Drunk Driving	F	1	1	
752	Drunk Driving	M	82	78	4
760	Moving Violations	M	2	2	
761	Non-Moving Violations	M	2	2	
770	Reckless Driving	M	1	1	
771	Speeding	M	2	2	
TOTAL VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE			95	91	4
VAGRANCY					
001	Beggars	M	254	250	4
002	Vagrants	M	1109	1039	70
003	Vagrants \$1000	M	1349	1296	53
005	Vags. Molesting Sch. Children	M	50	50	
006	Vagrants, Lewd	M	46	41	5
008	Vagrants, Prowling	M	87	86	1
TOTAL VAGRANTS			2895	2762	133
DRUNKENESS					
410	Drunk on Street	M	24168	21781	2387
440	Drunk, Quarantine	M	74	2	72
TOTAL DRUNKENESS			24242	21783	2459
DISORDERLY CONDUCT					
650	Disturbing the Peace	M	288	258	30
651	Failure to Disperse	M	5	5	
652	Keeper, Disorderly House	M	9	5	4
653	Visitor, Disorderly House	M	43	24	19
654	Inciting Riot	M	12	12	
656	Fail. to Disperse (Strike Trouble)	M	10	10	
657	Runaways	M	2	1	1
658	Curfew Ordinance	M	4	4	
659	Alleged Ward	M	1	1	
663	Unlaw. Assem. Minors 3 or More	M	39	36	3
665	Negligent Parents	M	7	2	5
666	Escape from Youth Guid. Cen.	M	1	1	
668	Unlawful Assembly	M	3	3	
TOTAL DISORDERLY CONDUCT			424	362	62
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF					
310	Malicious Mischief	M	97	91	6
312	False Alarm	M	11	10	1
313	Kill & Injure Animal	M	4	4	
316	Trespassing	M	8	7	1
TOTAL MALICIOUS MISCHIEF			120	112	8

## ADULT ARRESTS BY SEX AND RACE

WHITE		NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	FOREIGN BORN	NATIVE BORN
10	1	5									16
37	2	36	1			1				4	73
13	2	3									18
16	2	9	1			4			1	4	29
1255	116	427	24	22		62	1	10	1	201	1717
3		2								5	1
55	4	21				2					82
1		1									2
		2									2
1											1
2											2
62	4	26				3				5	90
203	4	37				6		4		20	234
648	48	291	15	59	2	34	3	7	2	163	946
551	20	659	31	22		60	2	4		69	1280
29		19				2				9	41
33	5	4		2		2				4	42
47	1	32		5		1		1		8	79
1511	78	1042	46	88	2	105	5	16	2	273	2622
16583	1985	3375	295	229	16	1269	37	325	54	2971	21197
1	55	1	14						3	5	69
16584	2040	3376	309	229	16	1269	37	325	57	2976	21266
138	16	104	14	6		6		4		22	266
3		2								2	3
	2	5	2								9
1	10	23	8		1					1	42
		12									12
2		8									10
1	1									1	1
1		1				2				1	3
1											1
22	3	7		5		2				2	37
1	3		1		1			1		1	6
		1									1
		3									3
170	35	166	25	11	2	10		5		30	394
57	4	23	2	5		4		2		12	85
7	1	3									11
2		2									4
6		1	1								8
72	5	29	3	5		4		2		12	108



## ADULT ARRESTS BY SEX AND RACE

			FEL. OR MISD.	TOTAL ARRESTS		
				Persons	Male	Female
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT						
351	Lic. Req. of Alcohol Bev. Dlrs.	M	8	5	3	
352	Sale to Minors	M	48	40	8	
353	Sale & Cons.-Illegal Hours	M	15	9	6	
354	Female Bartenders	M	2		2	
357	Disorderly House	M	1	1		
359	Unl. Pos. in Un & Licensed Prem.	M	7	6	1	
363	Sale to Drunks	M	9	9		
365	Minor, Buy., Poss., Consuming	M	62	50	12	
367	Seizure of Stills & Alc. Beverage	M	1	1		
373	B-Girls	M	2		2	
374	Permit. Loiterers for Alc. Bev.	M	2	2		
375	Minor Present. False Ev. of Age	M	7	6	1	
377	Permit. Minors in On-Sale Prem.	M	4	4		
TOTAL ALCOHOLIC BEV. ACT				168	133	35
MISC. STATE MISDEMEANORS						
552	California Unemployment Act	M	271	239	32	
553	Criminal Contempt of Court	M	1	1		
554	Defrauding an Innkeeper	M	14	13	1	
560	Impersonating an Officer	M	2	2		
561	Interfering with an Officer	M	35	27	8	
566	Misuse of Vending Machines	M	28	27	1	
568	Resisting Arrest	M	7	5	2	
570	Agricultural Act	M	1	1		
571	Labor Law	M	12	10	2	
573	Fish & Game Act	M	76	69	7	
574	Trespassing on Railroad Trains	M	1	1		
575	Business & Professional Code	M	65	61	4	
579	Misc. Health & Safety Code	M	30	25	5	
587	Housing Act	M	1	1		
589	Destroying Evidence	M	1	1		
590	Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	37	25	12	
597	Presenting False Claims	M	2	2		
TOTAL MISC. STATE MISDEMEANORS				584	510	74
MISC. CITY ORDINANCES						
800	Misc. City Ordinances	M	7	5	2	
810	Police Code	M	118	101	17	
830	Fire Code	M	3	3		
840	Health Code	M	4	3	1	
850	Park Code	M	8	7	1	
870	Public Utilities Code	M	2	2		
880	Building Code	M	2	2		
TOTAL MISC. CITY ORDINANCES				144	123	21
BENCH WARRANTS						
950	Municipal Courts		422	308	114	
960	Superior Courts		1		1	
970	Traffic Courts		4511	4241	270	
TOTAL BENCH WARRANTS				4934	4549	385
GRAND TOTAL ARRESTS				41452	37112	4340

## ADULT ARRESTS BY SEX AND RACE

WHITE		NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	FOREIGN BORN	NATIVE BORN
2	2	3	1								8
27	5	1		6	2	5	1	1		19	29
4	3		2	1		4	1			6	9
	2									2	
		1									1
1		2	1	2		1				2	5
8						1				3	6
44	11	2		1		1	1	2		5	57
1											1
	2										2
2											2
5	1					1					7
2		2								1	3
96	26	11	4	10	2	13	3	3		38	130
138	20	91	10	6	1	4	1			38	233
1											1
12	1			1						2	12
2											2
18	3	7	5	1		1				1	34
21		5			1	1				4	24
3	2	2								1	6
		1									1
8	1	1	1	1						1	11
36	2	18	5	15						22	54
1											1
54	3	6	1			1				6	59
12	3	3	2	9		1				10	20
1											1
		1									1
21	11	3	1			1				7	30
2											2
330	46	138	25	33	2	9	1			92	492
3	1	2	1								7
75	12	18	3	3		4	1	1	1	17	101
1				2						1	2
1	1			2						2	2
7	1										8
2											2
2										1	1
91	15	20	4	7		4	1	1	1	21	123
176	70	110	40	5		16	4	1		33	389
							1				1
2378	166	1650	97	60	3	145	4	8		287	4224
2554	236	1760	137	65	3	161	9	9		320	4614
25260	3103	8742	1035	908	55	1815	77	387	70	4786	36666

**DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE  
JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1958**

DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1958				1st CHARGES	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL
ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE				
HOMICIDE						
Murder	F			12		12
Murder	F	Manslaughter, Non-Negligent	F	5		5
Manslaughter, Non-Negligent	F			5		5
Manslaughter, Negligent (Veh.)	F			7		7
Manslaughter, Negligent (Veh.)	F	Manslaughter, Negligent (Veh.)	M	2		2
Manslaughter, Street Car	F			1		1
Manslaughter, Negligent (Veh.)	M			15		15
TOTAL				47		47
RAPE						
Rape	F			59	21	80
Rape	F	Battery	M	4		4
Rape, Assault to	F			3	2	5
Rape, Attempt to	F			2		2
Rape, Attempt to	F	Simple Assault	M	1		1
Rape, Attempt to	F	Battery	M	1		1
TOTAL				70	23	93
ROBBERY						
Robbery	F			145	97	242
Robbery	F	Robbery, Attempt to	F	2		2
Robbery	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	1		1
Robbery	F	Battery	M	4		4
Robbery	F	Burglary, 2nd Degree	F	1		1
Robbery	F	Grand Theft	F	13	1	14
Robbery	F	Petty Theft	M	24		24
Robbery	F	Accessory to Crime	F	1		1
Robbery, Assault to	F			1	2	3
Robbery, Assault to	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	1		1
Robbery, Attempt to	F			6	1	7
Robbery, Attempt to	F	Battery	M	4		4
Robbery, Attempt to	F	Petty Theft	M	3		3
TOTAL				206	101	307
ASSAULT						
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F			48	17	65
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Simple Assault	M	3		3
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Battery	M	31		31
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Burglary, 2nd Degree	F	1		1
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Exhibit & Threat	M	2		2
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Disturbing the Peace	M	1		1
Assault, to Murder	F			22	18	40
Assault, to Murder	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	8	4	12

DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	MILITARY CUSTODY	COUNTY JAIL SUSP. SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	CALIFORNIA YOUTH AUTHORITY	JUV. AUTHORITIES	1st. CHG.—DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHARGE	MILITARY SERVICE	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
4 1 2 1 9	1	1 1 1	1	11 4 1			1	2					7 7 7
17	2	4	4	16		1	1	2					12 33
39 4 1	5 1	19 2	11	4 1 1		1		1	1				24 4
44	6	22	12	6		1		1	1				28
94 2	1 2 3 1 3	38 1 14 17 1 2 3	1 1 2 3 1	85 2 2		1	1	21 1 1 1			1		113 2 8
96	10	76	8	89		2	1	24			1		123
44 19	3 2 2 1 1 1	9 1 12 2 3 3	1 14	4		3		2 1	1		1		44 20



**DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE  
JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1958**

				1st CHARGES	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL
ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE				
Assault, to Murder	F	Battery	M	3		3
Assault, to Murder	F	Exhibit & Threat	M	3		3
Assault, with Chemicals	F			1		1
Mayhem	F			1	1	2
Mayhem	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	1		1
Mayhem	F	Battery	M	2		2
Simple Assault	M			16	14	30
Battery	M			562	232	794
Battery	M	Receiving Stolen Property	F		1	1
Battery	M	Drunk on Street	F	1		1
<b>TOTAL</b>				<b>706</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>993</b>
<b>BURGLARY</b>						
Burglary	F			184	73	257
Burglary	F	Vagrant Prowler	M	3		3
Burglary	F	Burglary, Attempt to	F	6		6
Burglary	F	Grand Theft	F	3		3
Burglary	F	Unauthor. Use of Motor Veh.	M	1		1
Burglary	F	Petty Theft	M	42	1	43
Burglary	F	Receiving Stolen Property	F	3		3
Burglary	F	Tampering with Auto	M	1		1
Burglary	F	Vice, etc. Sec. 240 Pol. Code	M	1		1
Burglary	F	Malicious Mischief	M	5		5
Burglary	F	Trespassing	M	2		2
Burglary, Explosives	F			1		1
Burglary, Attempt to	F			12	2	14
Burglary, Attempt to	F	Burglary, 2nd Degree	F	4		4
Burglary, Attempt to	F	Malicious Mischief	M	1		1
<b>TOTAL</b>				<b>269</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>345</b>
<b>THEFT</b>						
Grand Theft	F			93	64	157
Grand Theft	F	Robbery	F	1		1
Grand Theft	F	Unauthor. Use of Motor Veh.	M	2		2
Grand Theft	F	Petty Theft	M	28	3	31
Grand Theft	F	Insufficient Funds	F	1		1
Auto Theft	F			116	26	142
Auto Theft	F	Grand Theft	F	3		3
Auto Theft	F	Unauthor. Use of Motor Veh.	M	54	1	55
Auto Theft	F	Petty Theft	M	2		2
Auto Theft	F	Tampering with Auto	M	12		12
Unauthor. Use of Motor Veh.	M			16	4	20
Petty Theft	M			783	139	922

DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	MILITARY CUSTODY	COUNTY JAIL SUSP. SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	CALIFORNIA YOUTH AUTHORITY	JUV. AUTHORITIES	1st. CHG. — DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHARGE	MILITARY SERVICE	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
1		1 1 1	3	1		2							1
1 19 382	1 1 64	2 45 1	4 124 1			4 74	1		1	3			3 50
466	76	181	147	22		83	9	3	2	3	1		118
87	8	75 2 4 1 1 1	6 1 2 2	52		2	2	22	2	1			118
3	4	21 1	12			3 2 1		1					
6	1	2 6 3 1	2 1 2	1		1							8
96	14	117	28	53		9	2	23	2	1			126
89 1	4	29 1	8 1	17		1	7		2				93
2	3	14	6			6							
61	1	31 2	10	18 1				18	2	1			45
	3	15	13			21		3 1					
	1	7	2			1							
8	1	3	2			6							
250	105	317	160			87			1	2			50

**DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE  
JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1958**

				1st CHARGES	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL
ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE				
Petty Theft with Prior	F			7		7
Petty Theft with Prior	F	Grand Theft	F	1		1
Petty Theft with Prior	F	Petty Theft	M	1		1
Petty Theft with Prior	F	Possession of Burglary Tools	M	1		1
Receiving Stolen Property	F			25	24	49
Receiving Stolen Property	F	Petty Theft	M	7		7
Tampering with Auto	M			66	30	96
Grand Theft, Attempt	F			1	1	2
Grand Theft, Attempt	F	Petty Theft	M	1		1
<b>TOTAL</b>				<b>1221</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>1513</b>
<b>FORGERY &amp; FICTITIOUS CHECKS</b>						
Forgery	F			51	34	85
Forgery	F	Petty Theft	M	15	3	18
Insufficient Funds	F			52	35	87
Insufficient Funds	F	Petty Theft	M	31		31
Insufficient Funds	F	Defrauding an Innkeeper	M	3		3
Made on Fictitious Banks	F			2		2
Insufficient Funds	M			1		1
<b>TOTAL</b>				<b>155</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>227</b>
<b>WEAPONS</b>						
State Gun Law	F			9	11	20
State Gun Law	F	State Gun Law	M	1		1
State Gun Law	F	Knives, 3" Long or Over	M	1		1
State Gun Law	M			51	70	121
Exhibit & Threat	M			58	29	87
Exhibit & Threat	M	Disturbing the Peace	M	1		1
Deadly Weapons	M			4		4
Knives, 3" Long or Over	M			90	131	221
Possession of Burglary Tools	M			1	18	19
<b>TOTAL</b>				<b>216</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>475</b>
<b>SEX OFFENSES</b>						
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M			117	28	145
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	Malicious Mischief	M		1	1
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	Sales to Minor	M	2		2
Crime Against Child	F			43	7	50
Crime Against Child	F	Rape	F	1		1
Registration of Sex Offenders	M			8	27	35
Immoral Act in Presence of Child	M			1		1
Indecent Exposure	M			35	10	45
Indecent Exposure	M	Lewd & Indecent Acts	M	1		1
Indecent Exposure	M	Drunk on Street	F	1		1





**DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE  
JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1958**

			1st CHARGES	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL
ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE			
Obscene Literature	M		4	3	7
Lewd & Indecent Act	M		110	4	114
Sex Perversion	F		7	2	9
Sex Perversion	F	Lewd & Indecent Act	2		2
Sex Perversion	F	Sodomy	1		1
Sodomy	F		1	1	2
Lewd Theatrical Performance	M				
Pimping	F		1		1
Indecent Exposure with Prior	F		4		4
<b>TOTAL</b>			<b>339</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>422</b>
<b>VAGRANCY</b>					
Beggars	M		254	118	372
Vagrancy	M		1094	254	1348
Vagrancy \$1000	M		1341	397	1738
Vagrancy \$1000	M	Receiving Stolen Property	1	1	2
Vagrancy, Molest. Sch. Children	M		48	11	59
Vagrancy, Lewd Conduct	M		45	91	136
Vagrant Prowler	M		82	22	104
Vagrant Prowler	M	Drunk on Street	1		1
<b>TOTAL</b>			<b>2866</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>3760</b>
<b>DRUNKENESS</b>					
Drunk on Street	M		23971	577	24548
Drunk on Street	M	Disturbing the Peace		1	1
Drunk Quarantine	M		69	11	80
<b>TOTAL</b>			<b>24040</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>24629</b>
<b>DISORDERLY CONDUCT</b>					
Disturbing the Peace	M		281	363	644
Failure to Disperse	M		5	4	9
Keeper, Disorderly House	M		11	8	19
Visitor, Disorderly House	M		44	1	45
Inciting Riot	M		12	5	17
Public Nuisance	M			1	1
Failure to Disperse (Strike)	M		10	5	15
Runaways	M		2		2
Curfew Ordinance	M		4	5	9
Alleged Wards (Delinquents)	M		1		1
Unlaw. Assembly, Minors 3 or More	M		38	25	63
Negligent Parents	M		6		6
Escape from Y.G.C.	M				
Unlawful Assembly	M		3	9	12
<b>TOTAL</b>			<b>417</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>843</b>

DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	MILITARY CUSTODY	COUNTY JAIL SUSP. SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	CALIFORNIA YOUTH AUTHORITY	JUV. AUTHORITIES	1st. CHG.—DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHARGE	MILITARY SERVICE	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
2 19 4 1 2 1 1	1 68 1	4 8 2 1	14	2		5		1					2 8 6  3 4 6
219	89	47	27	12		11	3 5	2	7	2	1		73
135 807 1440 1 34 119 44	4 19 8 2 1 12	136 281 120 10 8 21	12 61 35 8 2 19			85 174 131 1 4 5 8 1	1 1	3 1	1 1	2 1 1			19 9  4 4 5
2580	46	576	137			409	2	4	2	4			41
2589	5005	4100	1278			11571 1	1	1		3			210
17	5	16	15			26	1						5
2606	5010	4116	1293			11598	2	1		3			215
366 7 16 45 12 1 15  4 1 39 6  12	55       5	72  2     1	45 1  4  1 10		3	101 1 1  1  3 9			1  1	1			25  1   1 1 1
524	60	75	61		3	116		1	2	1			29

**DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE  
JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1958**

		1st CHARGES	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL
ORIGINAL CHARGE	FINAL CHARGE			
<b>MALICIOUS MISCHIEF</b>				
Malicious Mischief M		92	175	267
Mal. Destruct. of Public Prop. M			1	1
False Alarm M		9	4	13
Kill & Injure Animal M		4	1	5
Trespassing M		7	1	8
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>112</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>294</b>
<b>LIQUOR LAWS</b>				
Lic. Required Alcohol Bev. Dhrs. M		7	4	11
Sales to Minor M		43	5	48
Sales to Minor M	Drunk on Street M	2		2
Sales & Consump., Illegal Hrs. M		14	11	25
Female Bartenders M		1		1
Disorderly House M			1	1
Unlaw. Poss. in Un-Lic. Prem. M		6	3	9
Employment of Minor M			1	1
Sales-Furnishing to Drunks M		9	1	10
Minor Purchase, Poss.—Consume M		54	22	76
Seizure of Stills & Alcohol Bev. M			1	1
"B" Girls M		3		3
Employ, Permit Loiter. to Beg, etc. M		3		3
Minor Present. False Ev. of Age M		7	1	8
Permit Minor Upon On-Sale Prem. M		4	5	9
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>153</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>208</b>
<b>FAMILY &amp; CHILDREN</b>				
Deserting Children F				
Failure to Provide M		336	13	349
Cruelty to Children M		2		2
Wife Beating F		2		2
Wife Beating F	Simple Assault M	1		1
Wife Beating F	Battery M	3		3
Child Beating F		4		4
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>348</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>361</b>
<b>NARCOTICS</b>				
Transportation F		1	10	11
Possession of Opium Pipe M		9	56	65
Keeper of Opium Place F		2	8	10
Requirements of Prescriptions F				
Visitor, Opium Den M		3	1	4
Requirements of Prescription M		1	2	3
Altering Prescriptions F			1	1





**DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE  
JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1958**

		1st CHARGES	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL
ORIGINAL CHARGE	FINAL CHARGE			
Addicts M		195	156	351
Dangerous Drug Act M		2	3	5
Substituting Narcotics F		1		1
Grow. or Plant. Marihuana F		3		3
Possession of Opium F		6		6
Possession of Morphine F		1	1	2
Possession of Cocaine F			1	1
Possession of Heroin F		39	13	52
Possession of Marihuana F		59	25	84
Possession of Delphine F		7	2	9
Possession of Delphine F	Business & Professional Code M	1		1
Sale of Heroin F		12	7	19
Sale of Marihuana F		9	7	16
Sale of Marihuana, Delphine, etc. F			2	2
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>351</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>646</b>
<b>GAMBLING</b>				
Poss. Gambling Imp. Prohibited M		91	5	96
Keeper, Bookie F		17		17
Keeper, Chinese Gambling Pl. M		18	1	19
Keeper, Mech. Amuse. Devices M		5		5
Keeper, Other Lotteries M				
Keeper, Other Gambling Places M		36	2	38
Keeper, Dice M		12		12
Keeper, Punchboard M		1	1	2
Keeper, Card Games, etc. Chips M		27		27
Visitor, Chinese Gambling M		160	17	177
Visitor, Other Gambling Place M		298	1	299
Visitor, Dice M		11	1	12
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>676</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>704</b>
<b>PROSTITUTION</b>				
Keeper, House of Ill Fame M		14	1	15
Vagrants, Quarantine M		291	166	457
Inmate, House of Ill Fame M			16	16
Visitor, House of Ill Fame M		17	1	18
Vice, etc. (Sec. 240 Pol. Code)		193	66	259
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>515</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>765</b>
<b>OTHER STATE FELONIES</b>				
Abortion F		6	5	11
Accessory to Crime F		3		3
Arson F		4	1	5
Bigamy F		4		4



**DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE  
JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1958**

		1st CHARGES	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL
ORIGINAL CHARGE	FINAL CHARGE			
Criminal Conspiracy	F	10	14	24
Criminal Conspiracy	F Grand Theft	1		1
Criminal Conspiracy	F Receiving Stolen Property	1		1
Destroy Jail Property	F		1	1
Escape from Prison	F	2	2	4
Extortion	F		1	1
Extortion, Kidnapping	F	1	1	2
Fugitive from Justice	F	74	8	82
Kidnapping	F	3	7	10
Kidnapping, Attempt	F			
Kidnapping, with Weapon	F	1		1
Perjury	F	1	1	2
Kidnapping	F	2	28	30
Bribery	F	1		1
Soliciting for Abortion	F	1		1
Misc. State Felonies	F	3	4	7
Misc. State Felonies	F Petty Theft	1		1
Misc. State Felonies	F Police Codes	1		1
Presenting False Claims	F		2	2
State Inc. Tax Fraud. Ret.	F	1	5	6
Revenue & Taxation Code	F	1	5	6
Business & Professional Code	F	1	2	3
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>123</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>210</b>
<b>TRAFFIC (CITY)</b>				
Drunk in Auto (Harbor Code)	M	1	2	3
Drunk in Auto	M	321	725	1046
Drunk in Auto	M Drunk on Street	11		11
Drunk Driving	F	10		10
Drunk Driving	F Drunk Driving	9		9
Drunk Driving	M	1053	3	1056
Drunk Driving	M Drunk on Street	1		1
Drunk Driving	M Drunk in Auto	6		6
Drunk Driving	M Non-Moving Violations	1		1
Driv. Under Infl. of Narcotics	F	6	1	7
Driv. Under Infl. of Drugs	M	5	2	7
Jamming Parking Meters	M	7	28	35
Moving Violations	M	79	385	464
Non-Moving Violations	M	160	564	724
Parking Violations	M	7	16	23
Reckless Driving	M	16	14	30
Speeding	M	73	293	366

DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	MILITARY CUSTODY	COUNTY JAIL SUSP. SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	CALIFORNIA YOUTH AUTHORITY	JUV. AUTHORITIES	1st. CHG.—DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHARGE	MILITARY SERVICE	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
17		5		2									16
	1	1											
1													
4													
1													
2													
36		1										45	9
4		1		5									4
													4
		1											1
1		1											1
6		24								1			1
	1												
4	1		2										1
		1	1										
2													1
4				2									4
6													
3													
99	5	43	4	12						2		45	50
2	1												
689	273	46	7			20				11			57
	8	2				1							
1	8									1			13
	9												
105	763	109	5			5				69			82
	1												
	5					1							
	1												
3		1	1	1						1			
3	3		1										1
27	3	4	1										
324	65	27	6			42							27
377	95	99	23			129				1			33
8	6	3				6							2
10	10	5	4							1			1
274	41	18	3			25				5			21



**DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE  
JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1958**

		1st CHARGES	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL
ORIGINAL CHARGE	FINAL CHARGE			
Hit & Run, Personal Injury F		8	5	13
Hit & Run, Personal Injury F	Drunk Driving F	1		1
Hit & Run, Personal Injury F	Hit & Run, Property Damage M	4		4
Hit & Run, Property Damage M		32	152	184
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>1811</b>	<b>2190</b>	<b>4001</b>
<b>TRAFFIC (ON BRIDGES)</b>				
Drunk in Auto M		5	16	21
Drunk Driving F				
Drunk Driving M		77		77
Moving Violations M		2	10	12
Non-Moving Violations M		2	22	24
Reckless Driving M		1	4	5
Speeding M		2	3	5
Hit & Run, Property Damage M			4	4
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>89</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>MISC. STATE MISDEMEANORS</b>				
California Unemployment Act M		265	12	277
Criminal Contempt of Court M		1	1	2
Defrauding an Innkeeper M		14	6	20
Impersonating an Officer M		2	1	3
Interfering w/an Officer M		33	15	48
Misuse of Vend. or Slot Machine M		29	8	37
Resisting Arrest M		7	627	634
Agricultural Code M		1		1
Labor Law M		10	5	15
Fish & Game Act M		74	7	81
Trespass. On R.R. Trains M		1		1
Business & Professional Code M		56	43	99
Misc. Health & Safety M		26	11	37
Escape from Prison or Aiding M			1	1
Escape from Institution M				
Housing Act M		1		1
Destroying Evidence M		1	3	4
Misc. State Misdemeanor M		15	7	22
Presenting False Claims M		2		2
Revenue & Taxation Code M			2	2
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>538</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>1287</b>

DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	MILITARY CUSTODY	COUNTY JAIL SUSP. SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	CALIFORNIA YOUTH AUTHORITY	JUV. AUTHORITIES	1st. CHG.—DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHARGE	MILITARY SERVICE	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
2	5	3 1				1	1			1			8
125	3 16	12	18			1 10				3			10
1950	1316	330	69	1		241	1			93			255
12	9												1
7	54	12	1							3			1
10	1	1											6
17	3	3				1							1
4		1											
4	1												
3		1											
57	68	18	1			1				3			9
12	57	14	156			38							6
	1					1							
14	1	2	2			1							
3													
26	3	6	5			8							4
10	20	5	2										
384	46	40	40			122		1	1				34
			1										
5	1	1	5			3							5
12	58	6				5							3
						1							
56	11	14	12		1	4		1					19
14	12	1	9			1							4
1													
			1										1
2	1					1							
12	6	2	1			1							25
2													
2													
555	217	91	234		1	186		2	1				101

**DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE  
JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1958**

		1st CHARGES	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL
ORIGINAL CHARGE	FINAL CHARGE			
MISC. CITY ORDINANCES				
Misc. City Ordinances	M	5	4	9
Police Codes	M	113	58	171
Fire Codes	M	2	5	7
Health Codes	M	3	2	5
Park Code	M	8	6	14
Public Utilities Code	M	1	1	2
Building Code	M	1		1
TOTAL		133	76	209
GRAND TOTAL		35401	7086	42487

DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	MILITARY CUSTODY	COUNTY JAIL SUSP. SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	CALIFORNIA YOUTH AUTHORITY	JUV. AUTHORITIES	1st. CHG.—DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHARGE	MILITARY SERVICE	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
3 73 5 2 7 1	2 32 2 3 3 2	12   2	4 14  2			39				1			2 9 3 1  1 4
91	44	14	20			39				1			20
11927	7406	6592	2738	346	5	13132	32	96	24	140	4	45	1862





# **STATISTICAL REPORT**

**CALENDAR YEAR 1959**



**POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**San Francisco, California**



# SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY Calendar Year 1959

### INDEX

Appointments and Removals .....	5
Arrest Statistics .....	25
Adults by Charge, Sex and Age.....	62
Adults by Charge, Sex and Race.....	74
Juveniles by Charge, Sex and Age.....	36
Juveniles by Charge, Sex and Race .....	44
Automobiles Stolen and Recovered.....	30
Automotive Equipment (SFPD).....	7
Budget Appropriations.....	5
Bureau of Criminal Information .....	24
Bureau of Identification.....	12
Bureau of Permits and Registration .....	15
Central Warrant Bureau .....	22
City Prison Activity.....	10
Commanding Officers, Stations and Bureaus .....	2
Comparative Crime Rates .....	25
Compensation Schedule (SFPD) .....	6
Compensation Schedule (Civilian).....	6
Crimes Against Property by Type, Number and Losses .....	30
Crime Laboratory .....	13
Disposition of Arrests	
Adults.....	86
Juveniles.....	52
Distribution of Personnel .....	8
Juvenile Bureau.....	19
Letter of Transmittal .....	3
Missing Persons .....	19
Mounted Patrol .....	7
Photograph Laboratory .....	12
Police Academy.....	16
Police Activity by District and Bureau	
Offenses by District of Occurrence .....	28
Persons Arrested by District or Bureau .....	29
Police Range .....	18
Property Clerk .....	10
Recapitulation of Major Offenses Known to Police	
Reported, Actual, Cleared .....	26
School Crossing .....	23
Taxi Detail.....	14
Traffic Activity Summary.....	33
Traffic Safety Activity Report.....	20



HONORABLE GEORGE CHRISTOPHER

*Mayor*

**POLICE COMMISSIONERS**

PAUL A. BISSINGER, *President*

HAROLD R. McKINNON

THOMAS J. MELLON

THOMAS J. CAHILL

*Chief of Police*

ALFRED J. NELDER

*Deputy Chief of Police*

Daniel P. McKlem, *Chief of Inspectors*

I. Thomas Zaragoza, *Director of Traffic*

Philip Kiely, *Supervising Captain*

John T. Butler, *Department Secretary*

John P. Meehan, *Director of Personnel*

Edward V. Comber, *Director of Criminal Information*

Daniel Quinlan, *Captain of Inspectors*

Edward Moody, *Captain of Traffic*

William E. Hanrahan, *Captain, Juvenile Bureau*

Cornelius P. Murphy, *Captain, Bureau of Special Services*

William J. O'Brien, *Secretary, Police Commission*

**COMMANDING OFFICERS PATROL DIVISION**

Company A . . . . .	Captain Arthur Borland
Company B . . . . .	Captain August G. Steffan
Company C . . . . .	Captain Martin Lee
Company D . . . . .	Captain John A. Engler
Company E . . . . .	Captain Harry Nelson
Company F . . . . .	Captain Ted J. Terlau
Company G . . . . .	Captain Walter Ames
Company H . . . . .	Captain Arthur P. Williams
Company I . . . . .	Captain Thomas I. Flannagan



POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO  
HALL OF JUSTICE  
KEARNY AND WASHINGTON STREETS  
SAN FRANCISCO 8, CALIFORNIA



REFER TO NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS  
THOMAS J. CAHILL  
CHIEF OF POLICE

OFFICE OF THE  
CHIEF OF POLICE

Honorable George Christopher  
Mayor of San Francisco  
City Hall  
San Francisco 2, California

Sir:

The following pages contain a detailed summary of the various activities engaging the attention of the Police Department during the calendar year 1959. This report is submitted in compliance with Section 19, sub-section (e) of the Charter of the City and County of San Francisco.

The 1959 Annual Report of this Department offers a comprehensive analysis of the many services performed for, and in behalf of, the residents of San Francisco as well as the many thousands of persons who live in neighboring jurisdictions and visit or work in this city. Specific tables have been prepared to portray the kind and amount of crime reported to the police. Other tables indicate the results of police activity in such areas as crime prevention, crime detection, arrest, recovery of property, traffic regulation, etc. Each section of this report will prove of interest to every civic-minded person.

The sum total of police activity reported herein can be summarized best in the following brief statement:

THE YEAR 1958 WAS MARKED BY A HIGH CRIME RATE AT THE NATIONAL, STATE AND LOCAL LEVELS. THE WIDESPREAD CONCERN IN THE FIELD OF LAW ENFORCEMENT LED TO INCREASED ACTIVITY DURING 1959. THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION REPORTS THAT MAJOR CRIME AT THE NATIONAL LEVEL SHOWED A 4% DECREASE IN 1959. THE BUREAU OF CRIMINAL STATISTICS FOR THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA REPORTED A DECREASE IN MAJOR CRIME OF APPROXIMATELY 6% FOR 1959 AS COMPARED TO THE PRIOR YEAR. STATEWIDE CRIME STATISTICS ALSO INDICATED THAT THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO SHOWED THE LARGEST DECREASE OF ANY MAJOR CITY IN THIS STATE. THE OFFICIAL RECORDS OF THE SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT SHOW THAT MAJOR CRIME DECREASED MORE THAN 10% OVERALL WITH A MARKED DECLINE IN EACH CATEGORY OF MAJOR CRIME.

This significant decrease in local crime was achieved during a time when the Police Department was in the process of making an objective study of its functional units. Many basic services were stimulated and expanded through the realignment of personnel and the employment of proper supervision. Credit for any benefits that have accrued should be attributed to the members of the entire department.

Very truly yours,

THOMAS J. CAHILL  
Chief of Police



# SUMMARY OF POLICE DEPARTMENT BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS

For Fiscal Years 1957-58, 1958-59, 1959-60

Object of Appropriations	1957-1958	1958-1959	1959-1960
Permanent Salaries	\$11,470,940	\$11,585,462	\$12,808,121
Allowance for Overtime	221,484	222,678	236,852
Temporary Salaries	5,956	5,500	6,000
Contractual Services	214,299	220,481	238,696
Services of Court Reporter	400	850	850
Material and Supplies, Stations, City Prison, etc.	126,654	129,831	118,748
Foodstuffs, City Prison	28,071	26,603	26,873
Stationery	47,782	47,782	46,000
Equipment	140,710	103,562	173,388
Contingent Fund	22,500	25,000	25,000
Narcotics Fund			25,000
Services of other Departments	29,211	29,471	29,101
Meritorious Awards	3,000	3,500	3,500
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$12,311,007</b>	<b>\$12,400,720</b>	<b>\$13,738,129</b>

## APPOINTMENTS AND REMOVALS FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1959

### Personnel Changes

Lieutenants of Police, Appointed .....	5
Sergeants of Police, Appointed .....	13
Sergeants of Police, Deceased .....	1
Sergeants of Police, Retired .....	4
Inspectors of Police, Appointed .....	36
Inspectors of Police, Retired .....	9
Inspectors of Police, Resigned .....	1
Assistant Inspectors, Appointed .....	35
Police Officers, Appointed .....	39
Police Officers, Deceased .....	1
Police Officers, Retired .....	32
Police Officers, Resigned .....	14
Police Officers, Dismissed .....	6
Criminologist, Appointed .....	1
Jail Matron, Appointed .....	1
Jail Matron, Retired .....	1
Fingerprint Technician, Appointed .....	1
Fingerprint Technician, Retired .....	1
Fingerprint Technician, Resigned .....	1
Stenographer I, Appointed .....	4
Stenographer I, Resigned .....	1
Stenographer I, Dismissed .....	1
Gen. Clerk-Stenographer, Appointed .....	2
Telephone Operator, Appointed .....	1
Telephone Operator, Deceased .....	1
Telephone Operator, Resigned .....	1
Typist I, Appointed .....	3
Typist I, Resigned .....	2
General Clerk-Typist, Appointed .....	5
General Clerk-Typist, Resigned .....	2
General Clerk-Typist, Transferred .....	5
Senior Clerk-Typist, Appointed .....	1



## SUMMARY OF POLICE PERSONNEL

## SHOWING THE BUDGET ALLOWANCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1959 TO JUNE 30, 1960 &amp; THE SALARY SCHEDULE FOR FISCAL YEAR 1959-60

1957 -58	1958 -59	1959 -60	TITLE OF POSITION	MONTHLY SALARY
SWORN PERSONNEL				
1	1	1	Chief of Police	\$1,532.00
1	1	1	Deputy Chief of Police	1,288.00
1	1	1	Chief of Inspectors	1,288.00
1	1	1	Director of Traffic	1,288.00
1	1	1	Supervising Captain	1,045.00
1	1	1	Department Secretary	1,045.00
1	1	1	Director of Personnel	905.00
1	1	1	Director of Criminal Information	905.00
1	1	1	Captain of Inspectors	954.00
1	1	1	Captain of Traffic	954.00
13	13	13	Captains of Police	888.00
1	1	1	Director Special Services	712.00
46	48	50	Lieutenants of Police	712.00
105	105	128	Inspectors	662.00
206	206	*204	Sergeants	646.00
1306	1319	*1296	Patrolmen	1st Yr \$519 2nd Yr \$534 3rd Yr \$554 4th Yr \$569
9	9	9	Women Protective Officers	1st Yr \$519 2nd Yr \$534 3rd Yr \$554 4th Yr \$569
1	1	1	Criminologist	888.00
1	1	1	Secretary Police Commission	Salary for Rank Assigned
1	1	1	Property Clerk	Salary for Rank Assigned
1	1	1	Inspector Junior Traffic Patrol	662.00
1	1	*1	Inspector of Motor Vehicles	6 Mos \$617 1st Yr \$632 2nd Yr \$647 3rd Yr \$662
1	1	*1	Range Master	\$602 \$617 \$632 \$647 \$662
1702	1717	1717		

\*NOTE: Asst. Inspectors, not to exceed 48, to be assigned from rank of Policeman and Sergeant at pay of rank assigned.

76 Two Wheel Motorcycle Operators: \$52 per month additional premium pay.

VACATIONS: 10 working days after 1st year; 15 working days after 5 years service.

## SCHEDULE OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES—MONTHLY SALARY SCALE AND NUMBER AUTHORIZED FOR FISCAL YEAR—JULY 1, 1959—JUNE 30, 1960

	No. Authorized	Work Week	Mo. Rate	1st Yr	2nd Yr	3rd Yr	4th Yr
Police Commissioner	3	5 day	\$100				
Police Surgeon	1	5 day	\$569				
Police Patrol Driver	9	5 day		\$519	\$534	\$554	\$569
				AFTER:			
			Start	6 Mos	1st Yr	2nd Yr	3rd Yr
Accountant I	1	5 day	\$425	\$445	\$465	\$485	\$510
Accountant II	1	5 day	490	515	540	565	590
Tab. Mach. Oper.	5	5 day	350	365	385	405	425
Gen. Clerk-Steno-1	3	5 day	280	295	310	325	---
Gen. Clerk-Steno	16	5 day	330	345	360	375	395
Legal Stenographer	1	5 day	365	380	395	415	435
Sen. Clerk-Steno	1	5 day	420	435	455	475	495
Telephone Operator	*16	5 day	305	320	335	350	370
Gen. Clerk-Typist-1	6	5 day	275	290	305	320	---
Gen. Clerk-Typist	30	5 day	325	340	355	370	390
Sen. Clerk-Typist	2	5 day	390	405	420	440	460
Jail Matron	**5	5 day	425	445	465	485	505
Crime Lab. Tech.	1	5 day	712	---	---	---	---
Fingerprint Tech.	**5	5 day	360	380	405	430	---
Hostler	5	5 day	455	475	495	520	545
Junior Chef	1	5 day	\$ 19.63 per day.				

VACATIONS: 10 working days after 1 year service; 15 working days after 5 years service.

\*Telephone Operators: 1 Position on 6 day week, 4 employees rotating. (Male operators at Ring-in-Bureau.)

\*\*Jail Matrons: 1 Position is part-time, one day per week.

## DISTRIBUTION OF AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

STATION OR BUREAU	Autos	Patrol Wagons	Trucks	MOTORCYCLES	
				3-Wheel	Solo
Central	4	1	0	1	0
Southern	3	1	0	1	0
Potrero	5	0	0	2	0
Mission	5	1	0	2	0
Northern	5	1	0	2	0
Park	4	1	0	2	0
Richmond	5	0	0	1	0
Ingleside	5	1	0	1	0
Taraval	5	0	0	3	0
Bureau of Inspectors	57	0	1	0	0
Headquarters	37	2	4	0	0
Traffic Bureau	33	0	0	64	85
Juvenile Bureau	5	0	0	0	0
Relief Cars	9	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL VEHICLES</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>164</b>
Cost of Operation per Mile (average)	\$0.059	\$0.98	\$0.119	\$0.051	

## DISTRIBUTION OF AUTOMOTIVE MAINTENANCE COSTS—1959

	Automobiles	Motorcycles	Total
Gasoline	\$ 67,146.48	\$ 11,976.65	\$ 79,123.13
Oil	499.38	697.88	1,197.26
Repairs (parts)	41,561.24	26,639.46	68,200.70
Tires and Tubes	9,070.44	1,588.69	10,659.13
Wash, Grease and Service	6,415.91	7,265.00	13,680.91
Miscellaneous*	92,922.17	17,764.84	110,687.01
<b>Total Costs</b>	<b>\$217,615.62</b>	<b>\$ 65,932.52</b>	<b>\$283,548.14</b>
<b>Total Mileage 1959</b>	<b>cars 3,716,792 miles</b>	<b>motorcycles 1,284,286 miles</b>	
*Includes Labor charges and overhead, etc.			

## COST OF MOUNTED PATROL

Number of Horses .....	22	Total Expenses for Year 1959:	
Average Price per Horse .....	\$246.50	Hay, Grain, Bran, etc. ....	\$ 8,444.73
Average Active Duty per Horse .....	5.41 yrs.	Horseshoeing .....	3,183.44
Average Yearly Upkeep per Horse	\$551.17	Harness Repairs, Supplies .....	497.58
			<b>TOTAL</b>
			<b>\$12,125.75</b>

## SUMMARY OF VEHICLE MILEAGE BY BUREAU—1959

PATROL BUREAU	Sedans	M/C	Wagons
Company A	86,284	19,008	15,026
B	75,307	6,700	17,991
C	201,717	32,000	8,320
D	211,091	12,567	25,174
E	143,388	19,679	17,160
F	120,871	19,220	23,349
G	174,993	13,185	—
H	181,463	10,879	27,251
I	219,398	17,782	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,414,512</b>	<b>151,020</b>	<b>134,271</b>
TRAFFIC BUREAU	459,253	1,133,266	—
JUVENILE BUREAU	153,140	—	—
INSPECTORS BUREAU	1,333,083	—	8,998 (a)
HEADQUARTER BUREAU	187,353	—	26,182 (b)
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>3,547,341</b>	<b>1,284,286</b>	<b>169,451</b>

(a) Mobile Crime Lab Unit. (b) Utility Trucks, etc.

# DISTRIBUTION OF THE ACTUAL STRENGTH OF PERSONNEL

RANK OR POSITION TITLE	HEADQUARTERS COMPANY								Bureau Criminal Information		
	Chief's* Office	General** Office	Property Clerk	Police Range	Accounting Sect.	City Prison	Garage	Stables	Record Room	Communications	Statistic Section
<b>SWORN PERSONNEL</b>											
Chief of Police	1										
Deputy Chief of Police	1										
Chief of Inspectors											
Director of Traffic											
Supervising Captain	1										
Department Secretary	1										
Director of Personnel											
Director Criminal Information									1		
Captain of Inspectors											
Captain of Traffic											
Captains of Police			1			1					
Lieutenants of Police	1	2				1					
Inspectors of Police	2										
Inspector Junior Traffic Patrol											
Inspector Motor Vehicles							1				
Sergeants of Police	4		1	1	1	5			1	4	1
Patrolman	8	5	9	9		22	1		6	24	2
Women Protective Officers											
Range Master				1							
Property Clerk			1								
Criminologist											
Secretary Police Commission	1										
<b>TOTAL SWORN PERSONNEL</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>CIVILIAN PERSONNEL</b>											
Police Commissioners	3										
Police Surgeon											
Legal Stenographer	1										
General Clerk-Stenographer	2	1							1		
Stenographer I									1		
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	1										
Senior Clerk-Typist					1						
General Clerk-Typist	1	4			1		1		4		2
Typist I	1	1							1		1
Tabulating Machine Operator											5
Senior Accountant					1						
Accountant					1						
Telephone Operators										12	
Fingerprint Technicians											
Jail Matrons						5					
Hostlers								5			
Patrol Wagon Drivers							1				
Crime Laboratory Technician											
Junior Chef						1					
<b>TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>			<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Grand Total Actual Personnel</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>11</b>

\* The Planning & Research Unit is included in this heading.

\*\*This Unit includes the Permit and Registration Section and the Vehicle Inspection Unit.





## ANNUAL REPORT — PROPERTY CLERK'S OFFICE — 1959

The following sums of money were deposited with the City Treasurer  
for the calendar year, ending December 31, 1959.

Filing fees from various businesses under police jurisdiction .....	\$ 3,739.98
Auction sale of property, 1959 .....	968.88
Bicycle auction, 1959 (Juvenile Bureau) .....	2,883.09
Unclaimed money in prisoners' bags, money booked for Identification .....	1,931.49
Damage to Department vehicles .....	892.84
Fees for accident reports, 1959 (Records Room) .....	12,682.05
Money deposited with Police Department Trust Fund for the return of prisoners from other jurisdictions .....	5,330.00
Money received for telephone tolls .....	3.75
Payments for lost department loan revolvers .....	180.00
	\$ 28,612.08
Deposited with City Treasurer .....	\$ 28,612.08

---

Total approximate value of property restored to owners:

Property for Identification .....	\$168,259.75
Total number of Identification orders on return of property .....	3,222

---

## SUMMARY OF CITY PRISON ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1959

Total Prisoners cared for .....	50,564
Total Male Prisoners cared for .....	45,546
Total Female Prisoners cared for .....	5,018
Prisoners given free lodging .....	2,240
Total Meals served at the City Prison .....	205,899
Average number of meals served at City Prison per day .....	564
Total Bail releases received at City Prison .....	18,978
Prisoners taken to Emergency Hospitals .....	644
Prisoners taken to San Francisco Hospital .....	979
Prisoners cared for by City Physician at City Prison .....	11,097
Total cost of Foodstuffs served to prisoners and average cost of food, per meal will be furnished by the accounting bureau when the books are closed for 1959.	

# CITY PRISON ACTIVITY REPORT — 1959

PRISON ACTIVITY	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTALS
Prisoners Cared For													
MALE	3754	3313	3932	3450	3684	3459	3553	3657	3672	4261	4292	4519	45,546
FEMALE	424	366	468	423	392	374	452	434	369	443	420	453	5,018
Total	<u>4178</u>	<u>3679</u>	<u>4400</u>	<u>3873</u>	<u>4076</u>	<u>3833</u>	<u>4004</u>	<u>4091</u>	<u>4041</u>	<u>4704</u>	<u>4712</u>	<u>4972</u>	<u>50,564</u>
Prisoners Receiving Medical Treatment:													
From City Prison													
MALE	700	629	649	737	702	766	522	750	929	1175	975	914	9,448
FEMALE	154	103	172	109	70	152	133	136	132	191	156	141	1,649
Total	<u>854</u>	<u>732</u>	<u>821</u>	<u>846</u>	<u>772</u>	<u>918</u>	<u>655</u>	<u>886</u>	<u>1061</u>	<u>1366</u>	<u>1131</u>	<u>1055</u>	<u>11,097</u>
At Emergency Hospital													
MALE	55	43	58	53	54	43	30	67	48	28	47	28	554
FEMALE	6	9	10	7	6	11	5	8	7	10	7	4	90
Total	<u>61</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>644</u>
At City & County Hospital													
MALE	81	68	67	61	58	57	58	83	69	63	86	73	824
FEMALE	9	11	17	10	9	20	10	20	19	15	11	7	158
Total	<u>90</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>985</u>
Total Medical Cases:	<u>1005</u>	<u>863</u>	<u>973</u>	<u>977</u>	<u>899</u>	<u>1049</u>	<u>758</u>	<u>1064</u>	<u>1204</u>	<u>1482</u>	<u>1282</u>	<u>1167</u>	<u>12,726</u>
Bail Releases Received	<u>1559</u>	<u>1402</u>	<u>1670</u>	<u>1453</u>	<u>1552</u>	<u>1500</u>	<u>1403</u>	<u>1429</u>	<u>1604</u>	<u>1800</u>	<u>1838</u>	<u>1768</u>	<u>18,978</u>
Persons Granted Lodging													
MALE	258	255	263	183	187	192	170	167	146	145	150	99	2,215
FEMALE	2	7	0	2	0	3	1	0	1	0	5	4	25
Total	<u>260</u>	<u>262</u>	<u>263</u>	<u>185</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>195</u>	<u>171</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>145</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>2,240</u>
Meals Served Prisoners In the City Prison:	19061	17168	18022	15377	16198	15120	15697	15854	17467	19028	18740	18167	205,899

**SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY—1959****Bureau of Identification**

1. Arrested persons fingerprinted .....	16,071
2. Arrested persons identified as having prior records .....	9,149
3. Total applicants fingerprinted .....	5,034
4. Fingerprint cards received from California State Prisons .....	5,759
5. Fingerprint cards returned to Master File .....	15,343
6. Total rap sheets received indicating S.F. Records .....	16,604
7. Dispositions of arrests sent to contributing agencies .....	15,867
8. Teletypes processed .....	78,221
9. Detention Orders:	
Received .....	19,784
Cancelled .....	14,267
10. Information Requests:	
Telephone .....	48,604
In Person .....	36,474
11. Records furnished office of District Attorney .....	1,439
12. Liquor License applicants processed .....	1,812
13. Operation "S" cards processed .....	15,208
14. Man-hours available for performance of work:	
Fingerprint Technicians.....	8,491
Clerk-Typists .....	12,488
Clerk-Stenographer.....	1,816
Patrolmen .....	30,028
Lieutenants .....	1,952
	<u>TOTAL MAN-HOURS .....</u>
	<u>54,775</u>

**SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY—1959****Photograph Laboratory**

	<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>NEGATIVES</u>	<u>PRINTS</u>
Prisoners Photographed .....	6,749	6,930	47,243
Prisoners Re-photographed .....	1,586	1,610	11,102
Full-length Photographs .....	1,461	1,490	2,922
Juvenile Photographs .....	<u>900</u>	900	4,500
Identification Photographs .....		241	482
Show-up Photographs .....		160	320
Homicide Detail .....		1,010	2,020
Burglary Detail .....		744	1,488
Robbery Detail.....		390	780
General Works Detail.....		904	1,808
Other Inspector Details .....		322	644
Coroner's Cases .....		290	580
Accident Prevention Bureau.....		4,641	4,641
Laboratory .....		182	364
Fingerprint cards .....		59	155
Public Relations .....		400	1,600
Police Vehicles.....		153	306
Reproductions (Copies all agencies) .....		400	4,577
Additional prints .....		—	22,651
Enlargements.....		—	5,324
	<u>TOTAL .....</u>	<u>20,826</u>	<u>113,507</u>

**PHOTOSTAT COPIES**

All Agencies.....	4,644
Crime Scenes and Miscellaneous Drawings.....	24
Court Appearances .....	14

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY—1959

### Crime Laboratory

During 1959, the Laboratory of the San Francisco Police Department received evidence from some 1,742 cases. This includes material from crime scene searches, evidence brought in by the Mobile Unit, as well as evidence collected and booked through the office of the Property Clerk. The Mobile Unit responded to 1,258 calls during that period.

Data concerning latent fingerprint cases shows 1,491 examinations involving the development of latent fingerprints and an additional 311 palm and hand prints. 1,433 scenes were processed for latent fingerprints. From these fingerprint searches, legible latent prints were obtained in 957 cases. Comparisons of latent prints were made with 2,538 named suspects and 189 suspects were identified by latent fingerprints and palmprints. Additional identifications of latent prints were made with complainants or persons who legitimately handled objects processed. These identifications were not included in the 189 cases.

The actual comparison of latent prints with suspects ran well over a quarter of a million. This large figure is accounted for by the fact that some prints were searched through a section of the Bureau of Identification file under classifications which would include that of the unknown print. This procedure is not routine but is used in cases where the unknown print appears certain to be that of the suspect, particularly in cases of a serious nature such as homicide. Cooperation of the Bureau of Identification in checking records and making available fingerprint files for these searches was most helpful.

The criminologist position in the Laboratory was filled effecting on February 1st, 1959, providing the services of two criminologists. A secretary was added to the Laboratory staff on April 1st, 1959. One additional police officer was added to the staff operating the Mobile Unit and began training for that work in December.

The file of five-fingerprint cards, including palmprints, was augmented and has provided palmprints for identification of suspects in several cases. This file will become increasingly helpful as it is increased in size and as the individuals whose prints are included complete prison terms and are returned to their old environment.

The laundry mark file was completed and has furnished information in several cases.

A reference file of narcotic and dangerous drugs has been started and preparations have been made to take over the analysis of narcotics.

The increase in the caseload of the Laboratory is due not only to the increased personnel available to conduct examinations but also to the increased realization by the investigative personnel that the use of physical evidence can aid them in their investigations.

The Laboratory personnel participated in training programs for two recruit classes at the Policy Academy during 1959. In addition, informal instruction was conducted for the members of the Laboratory staff, reviewing techniques of evidence handling and introducing new techniques.

Members of the Laboratory staff made eighty-six court appearances during the year (Grand Jury, Municipal and Superior Courts).

#### LABORATORY SERVICES

1. CASTS	
a. Moulage .....	11
b. Plaster .....	5
c. Comparison .....	2
2. CHEMICAL AND PHYSICAL PROPERTIES	
a. Blood .....	79
b. Fibers .....	15
c. Glass .....	14
d. Miscellaneous .....	52
e. Paint .....	15
f. Powder residue .....	9
g. Stains .....	22
h. Semen .....	125
i. Poisons .....	1



## Crime Laboratory—(continued)

3.	DOCUMENTS	
a.	Handwriting.....	365
b.	Restoration.....	20
c.	Typewriting.....	76
d.	Printing.....	2
4.	FINGERPRINTS	
a.	Comparison.....	261,391
b.	Development (1) Powder.....	1,300
	(2) Chemical.....	149
	(3) Photography.....	42
c.	Evaluation.....	3,432
d.	Palm and Sole.....	311
e.	Glove Cloth Pattern.....	12
5.	FIREARMS	
a.	Bullet or cases examined.....	39
b.	Bullet Comparison.....	38
c.	Case Comparison.....	30
d.	Test Patterns.....	8
e.	Test bullets fired.....	46
f.	Weapon Examination.....	9
6.	LAUNDRY MARK SEARCH.....	73
7.	FLUORESCENT EXAMINATION.....	113
8.	MICROSCOPIC EXAMINATION	
a.	Dust.....	1
b.	Hair and Fibers.....	21
c.	Paints.....	15
d.	Powder residue.....	9
e.	Stains (1) Blood.....	42
	(2) Semen.....	110
f.	Miscellaneous.....	35
g.	Petrographic.....	9
9.	PHOTOGRAPHY	
a.	Macro.....	10
b.	Special.....	163
c.	Crime Scene.....	420
10.	RESTORATION OF NUMBERS.....	8
11.	SEROLOGICAL	
a.	Precipitin.....	76
b.	Blood group.....	58
12.	SPECTROPHOTOMETER.....	1
13.	TOOL MARK COMPARISONS.....	45
14.	CASES SUBMITTED TO OTHER AGENCIES.....	3
15.	MOBILE UNIT CALLS ANSWERED.....	1,359
16.	COURT APPEARANCES.....	86
17.	TRAINING—Instruction Given.....	4 hrs.
18.	FOOTPRINT COMPARISONS.....	3
19.	POLYGRAPH EXAMINATIONS.....	18

## TAXI DETAIL

Number and units supervised:		Drivers cited to the Chief's Hearings:	
Taxicabs.....	681	Cited.....	190
Sedans.....	58	Revoked.....	26
Limousines.....	85	Suspended.....	30
Jitneys.....	136	Probation.....	39
Sightseeing Buses.....	60	Reprimand.....	46
Taxicab Stands.....	273	Other:	
Parking Solicitors.....	120	Details.....	841 Hours
Checks made:		Arrests made and warrants served....	124
Taxicab meters.....	513	Traffic citations issued.....	235
Waybills.....	6,755	Drivers cited to this Office: Cited.....	249

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY—1959

## General Office

LETTERS RECEIVED .....	35,382
Letters Written .....	36,536
Letters of Good Conduct.....	3,023
General Orders .....	92
Special Orders .....	14
Bulletins.....	115
Permanent Orders .....	7

	New Permit Appointments 1959	Retired from Business	Permits Refused	Applications Withdrawn	Permits Revoked	Holding Licenses Dec. 31, 1959
Advertising Vehicles	-	-	-	-	-	1
Amusement Parks	2	2	-	-	-	6
Auctioneers	3	4	1	1	-	15
Auto Wrecker	21	15	4	3	-	49
Billiard Parlor Keeper	6	9	5	4	-	83
Balloon Advertising	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable Solicitations	82	-	-	-	-	82
Circus	1	1	-	-	-	-
Car Park Solicitors	41	-	9	1	1	147
Closing-out Sale	18	-	-	1	-	6
Closing-out Sale by Auction	-	-	-	-	-	-
Concealed Firearms	17	-	-	-	-	17
Dance Hall Keeper	2	9	1	1	1	82
Disabled Persons Parking	73	-	-	-	-	329
Disabled Veterans Parking	55	-	-	-	-	528
Distributor of Advertising	33	1	1	-	-	32
Driver Public Vehicle	400	-	50	17	26	3036
Driverless Auto Rental	1	1	-	-	-	19
Employment Office Keeper	14	8	1	-	-	282
Interurban Bus	-	-	-	-	-	556
Jitney Bus Owner-Operator	8	8	-	-	-	136
Jitney Bus Operators	18	-	-	1	-	48
Junk Dealers	2	1	-	-	-	36
Junk Gatherers	-	7	-	-	-	84
Licensed Guide	1	1	-	-	-	2
Limited Permit Taxicabs	-	-	-	-	-	50
Limousines	2	2	-	-	-	85
Limousines (Funeral Purposes)	-	-	-	-	-	10
Loudspeaker (Premises)	-	-	-	-	-	1
Loudspeaker (Vehicle)	1	5	-	-	-	10
Mechanical Amusement Device	450	333	38	19	2	1462
Mechanical Contrivances	5	5	-	-	-	-
Miniature Golf Course	-	-	-	-	-	4
Motor Vehicle Dealer	-	88	-	-	-	-
Operators of Public Vehicles (Operating 881 Vehicles)	43	4	4	-	-	148
Operators of Public Vehicles (Change of Color Scheme)	4	-	-	-	-	-
Passenger Vehicle Solicitors	-	2	-	-	-	20
Pawnbrokers	1	2	-	-	-	35
Peddlers	27	10	-	-	-	110
Peddler (Grower)	1	-	-	-	-	1
Peddler (Wholesale-Grower)	1	-	-	-	-	1

## General Office—(continued)

	New Permit Appointments 1959	Retired from Business	Permits Refused	Applications Withdrawn	Permits Revoked	Holding Licenses Dec. 31, 1959
Photographer (Owner)	-	-	-	-	-	8
Photographer (Solicitor)	-	1	-	-	-	23
Retail Dealer in Firearms	12	1	-	-	-	11
Rummage Sales	-	-	-	-	-	275
Second Hand Dealers	134	131	12	15	3	1013
Shooting Gallery Keeper	-	-	1	-	-	3
Sightseeing Buses	-	-	-	-	-	63
Skating Rink Keeper	1	1	-	-	-	3
Special Police	158	-	1	4	168	1129
Patrol Special	8	-	-	-	8	56
Patrol Special (Assistant)	14	-	-	-	7	66

### SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY—1959

#### Police Academy

An efficient and respected police department is the ultimate result of careful selection of police candidates, adequate training for the recruit and proper supervision for all police officers.

The first two of these elements come within the province of the Police Academy staff. Experience has taught us that an intensive and comprehensive investigation of the candidate's background has proven invaluable in determining those propensities which would render him unsuited for police employment.

The background investigation process has resulted in the elimination of a large percentage of candidates whose appointment could have proved embarrassing to the department.

The basic training course for recruits consists of fourteen (14) weeks or five hundred and sixty (560) hours of intensive instruction in the most modern technical and tactical phases of law enforcement, the longest in the United States. Emphasis has been placed on the ethical and moral aspects of this vocation.

The advanced or in-service training courses are conducted for all ranks of the department and are aimed at providing for as many members as possible, the latest methods of criminal investigation, supervision and technological advances in the field of police science.

An integral part of the Academy's program has been the training of police reserves who serve as an auxiliary unit to the regular force. Classes are held at night at the Police Academy for these members and the staff and facilities of the institution are utilized for this purpose.

During the calendar year 1959, the following services were provided by the staff at the Academy:

#### RECRUIT TRAINING

#### NUMBER OF MEN

During 1959 there was a total of twenty-two (22) weeks of recruit class training at the Academy as follows:

San Francisco Police Department Recruits	107
State Harbor Police	1
Daly City Police Department	1
San Anselmo Police Department	1
Sausalito Police Department	4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>114</b>

## Police Academy—(continued)

<u>RADIOLOGICAL MONITORING COURSE</u>	<u>NUMBER OF MEN</u>
Six (6) Radiological Monitoring classes of nine (9) hours each	140
One (1) class of Industrial Radio Hazards of three (3) days' duration	30
TOTAL	<u>170</u>
<u>POLICE RESERVE TRAINING</u>	
Auxiliary Police (new) trained during 1959	31

These volunteers receive approximately 100 hours of classroom training in classes conducted at the Police Academy on two evenings each week, two hours per evening.

In-Service Training classes are supervised by Police Academy staff each month at the various Auxiliary Headquarters with an average attendance of 35 Auxiliary Officers.

In attendance at the regular Academy Auxiliary Police Training classes were 27 members of the Auxiliary Police for the purpose of renewing American Red Cross First Aid credentials.

### MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES

Approximately 500 automobiles were inspected for cited mechanical defects for our own and various Bay Area departments.

### PROBST RATING SYSTEM

In 1959 the Probst System semi-annual ratings for the department were evaluated by the Police Academy staff on men of all ranks with the exception of Captains of Police.

### EXAMINATIONS

During the year 1959, the Civil Service Commission conducted physical entrance examinations at the Police Academy at which time the facilities of the Academy and the staff members were at the disposal of the Commission.

A total of 256 men were processed by the Civil Service Commission and members of the staff at the Police Academy for various Civil Service classifications.

### PERSONNEL INVESTIGATIONS

A total of 85 investigations were conducted by the Director of Personnel and his assistant regarding conduct of members of the department.

A total of 113 investigations were made for outside departments regarding their prospective applicants. These investigations were conducted the same as our own recruit background investigations.

The Director of Personnel sat as Chairman of the Board of Review investigating departmental vehicle accidents during the year 1959 and heard a total of 89 cases.

### PUBLIC RELATIONS

A total of 38 lectures on the subject of Civil Defense were given to volunteers, clubs, professional groups, military organizations and educational institutions by members of the Civil Defense Detail of the Police Academy staff.

Also, staff members of the Police Academy, acting in the capacity of a speaker's bureau, furnished speakers for many accredited organizations throughout the Bay Area on various topics relating to police work and affiliated subjects.

The Director of Personnel attended numerous meetings held by minority groups within the City and County of San Francisco as liaison between said groups and the San Francisco Police Department in an endeavor to promote better understanding between law enforcement agencies and minority groups.

The Director of Personnel and his assistant served as members of oral boards on six different occasions for neighboring law enforcement agencies for both entrance and promotional examinations.



## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY—1959

### Police Range

During the year 1959 the Police Range conducted various firearms training classes and participated in related police activities.

1. RECRUIT INSTRUCTION was provided for the training and qualification of members of the 86th and 87th recruit classes. The 64 hour course included classes of instruction in the safe and proper handling of pistols, rifles, machine guns, shotguns, gas guns and the use of gas grenades. There were a total of fifty recruit officers trained in these classes.
2. QUALIFICATION firing was conducted for regular members of the police department to maintain proficiency in the use of hand weapons. A total of 1,469 members completed the qualification by firing the established course 3,102 times in 1959. These same members scored the following qualifications:

Master Class.....	170
Expert Class .....	434
Sharpshooter Class .....	993
Marksman Class.....	1162
Unqualified .....	343

3. SERVICE TO OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES. During 1959 the range facilities were made available to persons engaged in allied law enforcement duties as a means of promoting firearm safety and inter-agency cooperation.

AUXILIARY POLICE	
Training and Qualification.....	329
Practice Firing .....	278
FEDERAL AGENCIES, SPECIAL POLICE	
INDUSTRIAL GUARDS, ETC.	
Training and Qualification .....	575
UNITED STATES ARMED FORCE PER-	
SONNEL	
Practice Firing.....	7

4. CIVILIAN FIREARM SAFETY TRAINING. Firearm safety instruction and practice firing was provided under regulations and upon payment of the required fee for 411 individuals.
5. INTRA-DEPARTMENT MATCHES were sponsored by the Range by the conduct of a department-wide tournament. Five matches were fired during the tournament with 703 members participating.
6. AMMUNITION EXPENDED. During 1959 the following changes in the inventory of ammunition occurred:

	<u>AMMUNITION RELOADED</u>	<u>RELOADS EXPENDED</u>
.38 cal.	372,000 rounds	408,515 rounds
.45 cal.	2,000 rounds	600 rounds

New ammunition expended:

.38 cal.	1,900 rounds
12 gauge shotgun shells	6,200 rounds
44-40 shells	200 rounds
30-06 shells	20 rounds
30-30 shells	20 rounds

Out-dated gas expended in training:

Shells and Grenades	54 pieces
---------------------	-----------

7. FIREARMS REPAIRED

Department firearms repaired.....	145
Officers pistols repaired.....	75

8. SALVAGE. During the year 1959 the equivalent of 13,000 pounds of lead was salvaged for reloads.

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY—1959

### Missing Persons Detail

	MALE PERSONS		FEMALE PERSONS		TOTAL PERSONS	
	Missing	Found	Missing	Found	Missing	Found
JUVENILES	734	722	646	623	1,380	1,345
ADULTS	<u>430</u>	<u>411</u>	<u>399</u>	<u>388</u>	<u>829</u>	<u>799</u>
TOTALS	1,164	1,133	1,045	1,011	2,209	2,144

Letters received, investigated and answered .....	1,127
Letters sent on local warrants .....	275
Letters sent for relatives, etc. ....	75
Local warrants received for service .....	643
Foreign warrants received for service .....	690
Local warrants served .....	430
Foreign warrants served.....	289
Telegraphic and telephonic requests received and investigated .....	697
Local teletype bulletins sent out .....	5,000
State ALL-POINT teletype bulletins received .....	4,004
State ALL-POINT teletype bulletins sent out.....	200
Applicants processed for Welfare Department .....	75
Reports on lost animals.....	160
John and Jane Does investigated .....	66
John and Jane Does identified.....	64
Total	1,333
Total	719

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY—1959

### Police Juvenile Bureau

#### WARRANTS OF ARREST:

Warrants received from Juvenile Court for service .....	190
Warrants received from Municipal and Superior Courts.....	33
Warrants received from Outside Departments (Foreign) .....	11
Total warrants received for service .....	234
Warrants served .....	132
Warrants recalled .....	64

#### SUBPOENAS SERVED:

Superior Court .....	24
Municipal Court .....	7
Grand Jury .....	5
Total subpoenas served.....	36

#### STOLEN AND RECOVERED BICYCLES:

Bicycles reported stolen.....	1,380
Bicycles recovered .....	551
Percentage of recoveries .....	40%

#### REPORTS:

Reports assigned to crews for investigation.....	5,568
Reports cleared .....	3,660
Reports placed inactive .....	1,905

#### JUVENILES PROCESSED AT JUVENILE IDENTIFICATION UNIT:

Juveniles fingerprinted .....	920
Juveniles mugged .....	851

## TRAFFIC SAFETY ACTIVITY REPORT—1959

### CITIZENS' ACTION COMMITTEE FOR PEDESTRIAN PROTECTION

On February 26, 1959 at the invitation of the Chief of Police, representatives of the schools, public utilities, traffic engineer, P.T.A.'s, Mothers' groups, Boy and Girl Scouts, Armed Forces, Press, Radio, Television, etc. attended a meeting at the Hall of Justice. The Director of Traffic presented the pedestrian traffic accident problem and appealed for help in educating children, 14 years and under, as they were involved in 41.3% of the City's pedestrian accidents. The Captain of Traffic outlined the Police Department's techniques and procedures in traffic law enforcement. The Deputy Chief appealed for community participation. The Chief of Police called for suggestions to alleviate this vital problem and appointed the representative of the local chapter of the National Safety Council as Chairman of a committee to coordinate community efforts to combat the problem of pedestrian accidents.

### BLACK FLAG OF DEATH

In June of 1959, the Chief of Police obtained a supply of black flags with the words "Traffic Death Today" imprinted thereon. He ordered the flags flown from the antennae of traffic cars and motorcycles each day there was a traffic death in this City. Sigalerts were issued concerning the latest traffic deaths and this information was relayed to the public through commercial radio stations.

### POLICE BOARD OF REVIEW

In July of 1959 the Chief of Police inaugurated a Police Board of Review to delve into the circumstances of traffic accidents involving police personnel and police vehicles. Through this method, an internal Accident Prevention Program was initiated.

### IN-SERVICE TRAFFIC TRAINING

**ROLL-CALL TRAINING:** In January, 1959, with the approval of the Chief of Police, the Director of Traffic inaugurated a "Roll-Call" training program for the personnel of the Traffic Bureau. Prepared lesson plans were supplied to all platoon commanders. After roll-call and the reading of the day's orders, etc., the lesson plans were read and discussed for approximately ten minutes per day.

**CLASS ROOM:** During the months of May and June, with the cooperation of the Director of Personnel, the Director of Traffic assigned each of the 338 men in his command to a two-day Traffic Refresher Course which was held at the Police Academy. Traffic Bureau supervisory officers were assigned as instructors.

### ACTIVITIES OF THE TRAFFIC SAFETY EDUCATION AND SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL DETAIL FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1959

This Detail operated in a staff position under the Director of Traffic and was composed of an Inspector, a Sergeant and four Patrolmen. The scope of activities and responsibilities charged to this Detail are broad and varied.

#### 1. LIAISON

This Detail acted in a liaison capacity with groups and organizations interested in traffic problems and traffic safety, such as the Chamber of Commerce, Safety Councils, Automobile Clubs, Safety Engineers, Armed Forces, Board of Education, School Administrators (public, parochial & private), Juvenile and Adult Traffic Courts, City Traffic Engineer, Religious groups, Children's organizations (Boy-Girl Scouts, etc.), P.T.A.'s, Mothers' Clubs, Service Clubs, etc.

#### 2. PUBLICITY

Press releases concerning timely traffic safety information were prepared and distributed to the newspapers and periodicals. Members of this Detail were interviewed on radio and television programs. Tape recordings were made prior to the critical Christmas-New Year period and distributed to radio stations.



## Traffic Safety Report—(continued)

### 3. CHILD PEDESTRIAN AND BICYCLE SAFETY

**SCHOOL SAFETY PATROLS:** This Detail organized, trained and supervised student Safety Patrols in the San Francisco Schools, Public, Parochial and Private. Safety Patrols are established in all elementary schools with a fifth grade or higher, and in the Junior High Schools. The patrol units operate under the prescribed rules and regulations as established in the California State Educational Code. The patrol units were organized and trained twice a year, at the beginning of both the Spring and Fall terms, and a regularly scheduled monthly meeting of thirty minutes each, for in-service training was given to each individual unit by a member of the Detail.

#### NUMBER OF SCHOOLS WITH ORGANIZED SCHOOL SAFETY PATROLS

Public schools.....	100
Catholic schools.....	36
Lutheran schools.....	3
Private schools.....	2
Summer schools.....	10
Total	<u>151</u>

Number of children serving as members of the School Safety Patrol..... 4,500

These student traffic officers were responsible for the safety of the following school population during 1959:

Kindergarten through third grade ...	40,392
Fourth through sixth grade.....	30,540
Seventh through eighth grade.....	18,417
Ninth through twelfth grade.....	23,160
Total Students	<u>112,509</u>

The record of no child traffic fatalities at any intersection guarded by a School Safety Patrol since the inception of the Patrols in San Francisco 37 years ago has not been broken.

**4. SCHOOL SAFETY CONTROLS:** The members of this Detail made continuous surveys in the vicinity of schools and at other points where children crossed going to and from schools and made recommendations to the proper agencies regarding matters which contributed to the safeguarding of the children.

Number of intersections with yellow school crosswalks preceded by the wording "SLOW SCHOOL X-ING".....	637
White school crosswalks (more than 600 ft. from school) .....	76
School intersections with automatic signals.....	134
School intersections with stop signs .....	201
Number of Police Officers assigned to hazardous school crossings each school day (By District Captains) .....	70

### 5. JUVENILE DRIVER SAFETY EDUCATION

To assist in developing good safe drivers for the future, as well as the present, every effort was made to cooperate to the utmost with young drivers in obtaining a proper driver attitude, and furthering their understanding of traffic Police-Juvenile relations. In cooperation with school authorities, lectures and demonstrations were given to all Driver Education classes in the public and parochial High Schools.

**6. JUVENILE TRAFFIC VIOLATORS SCHOOL:** In cooperation with the Juvenile Traffic Court, a Juvenile Traffic Violators School was conducted. The Detail prepared the curriculum and visual aids and a member served as instructor. The motor vehicle laws were explained and illustrated with particular stress being placed upon the association between violations and accidents and the reasonableness of voluntary compliance with the said laws.

Number of sessions consisting of four weeks.....	12
Average attendance per class .....	35
Boys completing the required four sessions .....	420

### 7. ADULT DRIVER SAFETY EDUCATION

**ADULT TRAFFIC SAFETY SCHOOL:** (Also known as the Adult Traffic Violators School.) In cooperation with the Board of Education and the Traffic Court, the members of this Detail prepared the curriculum and visual aids and acted as instructors for the four hour course which is divided into two sessions of two hours each from 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. (Mon-



## Traffic Safety Report—(continued)

day, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday) at Abraham Lincoln High School. The audience is comprised of Traffic violators who are assigned to the school by the Traffic Judges as well as visitors who attend of their own volition.

8. **TRAFFIC SAFETY CHECKS:** The Traffic Safety Checks which have proven their value in correcting hazardous mechanical defects of vehicles and, most important, deterred the drinking driver or removed him from the streets before he was involved in a serious accident, were organized and supervised by this Detail with the following results:

Number of Traffic Safety Checks conducted.....	20
Number of vehicles checked.....	10,998
Number of vehicles observed.....	50,890
Total violations.....	1,268

### 9. POLICE TRAINING

**POLICE ACADEMY:** Members of this Detail were regularly assigned to the Police Academy as instructors on traffic subjects for the recruit, in-service and reserve classes.

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY—1959

### Central Warrant Bureau

Local traffic warrants on file January 1, 1959..... 237,665

For year 1959:	<u>Received</u>	<u>Cleared</u>	<u>Bail</u>
Parking (local)	92,983	96,953	\$480,282
Moving (local)	15,941	16,144	\$286,353
	<u>108,924</u>	<u>113,097</u>	<u>\$766,635</u>

Local traffic warrants on file December 31, 1959..... 233,492

Foreign warrants on file January 1, 1959.....	5,500
Foreign warrants received.....	10,047
Foreign warrants served or returned with information.....	14,448
Foreign warrants bail.....	\$52,990
Foreign warrants on file December 31, 1959.....	1,225

Out of town trips made returning prisoners .....	138
Mileage, out of town trips.....	7,820
Total bail involving returned prisoners.....	\$6,470
Total number prisoners returned.....	143

Outgoing oral communications.....	65,000
Incoming oral communications. ....	45,000

Miscellaneous permit checks (cabs, peddlers, etc.).....	3,500
Warrants served.....	230
Bail.....	\$2,450

County jail "holds" placed.....	267
Number warrants involved .....	1,335
Bail involved.....	\$12,750

Teletypes sent.....	3,250
Teletypes received.....	4,875

Subpoenas served (Municipal Traffic Court).....	225
---	-----

Written communications sent.....	9,100
Written communications received.....	53,500

Warrant checks made, Operation "S".....	2,500
S.F. warrants served.....	855
S.F. bail.....	\$7,660
Foreign warrants served.....	46
Foreign bail.....	\$560
Persons arrested.....	112

# REPORT OF TIME SPENT REGULATING TRAFFIC AT SCHOOL CROSSING

CALENDAR YEAR 1959

STATION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL	EQUIVALENT 8 HR. DAYS	
	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	HRS.	DAYS	HRS.
Central	433	534	246	440	526	276	125	105	486	525	520	365	4,581	572	5
Southern	70	66	66	62	77	52	—	—	46	77	60	74	650	81	2
Potrero	226	212	324	311	324	123	—	—	300	200	306	225	2,551	318	7
Mission	291	296	281	302	315	186	192	—	298	310	302	223	2,996	374	4
Northern	401	324	229	470	426	247	23	24	319	443	386	278	3,570	446	2
Golden Gate Park	271	235	220	228	254	122	—	—	215	258	264	248	2,315	289	3
Richmond	679	605	687	725	735	331	43	33	531	679	534	331	5,913	739	1
Ingleside	360	324	321	296	378	210	22	22	252	378	215	135	2,913	364	1
Taraval	886	820	620	920	923	484	100	110	330	920	980	682	7,775	971	7
TOTAL HOURS	3,617	3,416	2,994	3,754	3,958	2,031	505	294	2,777	3,790	3,567	2,561	33,264	4,158	7
SCHOOL DAYS	22	20	21	22	21	10	—	—	18	22	18	15			

## SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY—1959

### BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION

#### Communications Section

TYPE OF MESSAGE	Messages Sent	Messages Received	Total Messages
<b>RADIO BROADCASTS</b>			
S. F. P. D. Units (a)	242,736	174,988	417,724
Information Messages	19,932	81	20,013
Sigalert Bulletins	164	—	164
Allied Agencies	8,592	3,240	11,832
<b>TOTAL BROADCASTS</b>	<b>271,424</b>	<b>178,309</b>	<b>449,733</b>
<b>TELETYPE SERVICES</b>			
Local Teletypes	11,568	—	11,568
State Teletypes (b)	17,395	52,134	69,529
Western Union	602	678	1,280
<b>TOTAL TELETYPES</b>	<b>29,565</b>	<b>52,812</b>	<b>82,377</b>

(a) The message units recorded here refer to individual police incidents, each of which may actually require two or more radio transmissions. To estimate the number of separate transmissions this figure should be multiplied by a factor of approximately 3.5

(b) This figure includes A.P.B. and Area Broadcasts.

#### Police Reports Processed

ACCIDENT REPORTS .....	19,585
OFFENSE & SERVICE REPORTS .....	62,920
MINOR COMPLAINTS FILED .....	6,366
WARRANTS RECEIVED AND REGISTERED .....	5,879
MASTER INDEX CARDS FILED .....	338,255
PROPERTY CARDS FILED .....	83,970
COUNTER SERVICES RENDERED .....	35,020
MONEY RECEIVED FOR FURNISHING COPIES OF REPORTS* .....	\$13,859.05
REPORTS MADE ON COPY-FLEX MACHINE .....	204,831
GUNS REGISTERED WITH THIS DEPARTMENT .....	4,293

\* Copies of Motor Vehicle Accident Reports are available to parties having a proper interest in the case. Fee schedule established by ordinance.

#### Statistical Section

##### IBM CARDS PUNCHED

Accidents Cards .....	24,955
Offense Cards .....	144,682
Service Cards .....	40,100
Arrest Cards .....	104,659
Citation Cards .....	279,781
Court Disposition Cards .....	131,925

##### MONTHLY TABULATIONS PREPARED

For Department Use .....	175
For Other Law Enforcement Agencies .....	45
For Other Agencies .....	25

##### ANNUAL TABULATIONS PREPARED

For Department Use .....	5
For Other Law Enforcement Agencies .....	4
For Other Agencies .....	1

SPECIAL ADMINISTRATIVE TABULATIONS 46

## ARRESTS MADE FOR OUTSIDE JURISDICTIONS

BASIS OF ARREST	AGENCY MAKING THE ARREST				TOTAL ARRESTS
	S.F.P.D.	Federal	State	C.H.P.*	
Enroute to other cities, states or counties	2,996	25	2	2	3,025
Enroute to U.S. Marshall	172	112			284
Illegal wearing military uniform	1				1
Miller-Jones Narcotic Act	2				2
Federal Bureau Narcotics	2	1			3
TOTALS	3,173	138	2	2	3,315

\*Traffic arrests by members of the California Highway Patrol on the Golden Gate and San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridges are included in the tables showing the arrests made in the City and County of San Francisco.

## TOTAL ARRESTS AND BOOKINGS—1959

Arrests, miscellaneous .....	17,759*
Arrests, juvenile .....	3,216
Arrests, drunks (adult).....	27,187
Total Arrests for San Francisco .....	48,162
Arrests made for outside jurisdictions.....	3,315
Total Arrests made in San Francisco .....	51,477 (persons)
Additional Charges .....	8,179
Total Bookings in San Francisco.....	59,656 (charges)

\* Arrests for "failure to appear" on traffic citations not included in above total.

## COMPARATIVE CRIME TREND—1958-59

CRIME CLASSIFICATION	San Francisco, California		California*	National**
	Actual Offenses		% Change	% Change
	1959	1958	1958-59	1958-59
Murder-Non-Negligent (Manslaughter)	33	34	- 3%	+ 3%
Rape (Forcible)	110	144	-24%	+13%
Robbery	1,233	1,518	-19%	-11%
Aggravated Assault	1,145	1,217	- 6%	+ 7%
Burglary	5,599	6,087	- 8%	(a)
Larceny—\$50 and over	2,103	2,303	- 9%	(c) + 2%
Larceny—under \$50	11,385	11,914	- 4%	(b)
Auto Theft	4,682	5,929	-21%	-11%
TOTALS	26,290	29,146	-10%	- 4%

\* Crime in California Report 1959 - State Dept. of Justice.

\*\* F.B.I. - Crime Index Report - Cities 750,000 - 1,000,000 Population Class.

(a) Less than 1% change. (b) No data available. (c) Felonies only.

NOTE: The Crime in California statistics only include felony thefts in the index tabulations. Four factors are used as a measure of the trend of which the listed felonies constitute one factor. If a comparison is made between the trend in these selected felonies at the state and local level the overall change 1959 vs. 1958 would be as follows:

Statewide Trend - 5.9%  
San Francisco Trend -14.4%



RECAPITULATION OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION	CASES	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APRIL	MAY
MURDER & NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER	Reported	3	2	2	3	3
	Actual	3	2	2	3	3
	Cleared	3	2	3	0	4
MANSLAUGHTER BY NEGLIGENCE	Reported	7	8	10	5	9
	Actual	6	7	9	4	8
	Cleared	2	2	3	1	3
RAPE (a)	Reported	18	16	12	16	10
	Actual	11	11	9	9	6
	Cleared	7	7	8	8	5
ROBBERY	Reported	116	114	103	98	83
	Actual	103	112	96	95	80
	Cleared	35	36	35	28	19
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	Reported	104	102	97	87	99
	Actual	101	96	93	83	96
	Cleared	71	50	64	67	65
BURGLARY	Reported	528	477	464	448	452
	Actual	519	468	454	439	446
	Cleared	55	53	117	56	290
LARCENY \$50 AND OVER (b)	Reported	175	165	202	209	205
	Actual	171	159	188	195	196
	Cleared	29	24	37	13	23
LARCENY UNDER \$50 (b)	Reported	1038	895	1053	970	931
	Actual	1031	880	1034	954	904
	Cleared	96	75	97	89	99
AUTO THEFT	Reported	544	449	475	380	376
	Actual	491	400	427	330	319
	Cleared	50	57	47	50	60
TOTAL (PART I CRIMES)	Reported	2533	2228	2418	2216	2168
	Actual	2436	2135	2312	2112	2058
	Cleared	348	306	411	312	568

(a) The above tabulation contains data for "Forcible Rape" only. In addition to the offenses shown there were 81 offenses of "Statutory Rape" reported. Of this number 77 proved to be actual cases and the police department cleared 64 cases.

# SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT—1959

JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL OFFENSES		
							Reported	Actual	Cleared
4	5	3	2	4	1	1	33		
4	5	3	2	4	1	1		33	
3	6	1	3	3	1	0			29
6	7	8	3	9	10	4	86		
6	5	5	2	7	8	3		70	
2	0	1	2	0	3	3			22
12	15	16	13	17	16	12	173		
10	9	8	6	10	10	11		110	
8	7	3	8	8	5	5			79
91	103	105	121	94	106	153	1287		
87	97	102	119	91	104	147		1233	
27	40	13	37	32	36	22			360
93	88	79	105	112	112	106	1184		
92	87	79	100	109	107	102		1145	
51	66	12	99	70	76	55			746
442	526	484	447	494	424	502	5688		
436	516	478	444	491	416	492		5599	
23	33	31	163	52	51	79			1003
161	177	176	178	154	187	206	2195		
155	162	175	174	150	177	201		2103	
8	13	11	25	15	17	23			238
924	1036	937	936	905	895	1029	11549		
907	1013	934	924	898	883	1023		11385	
103	109	82	96	106	115	128			1195
350	363	424	412	482	530	508	5293		
312	330	376	369	421	455	452		4682	
36	31	40	38	22	62	57			550
2083	2320	2232	2217	2271	2281	2521	27488		
2009	2224	2160	2140	2181	2161	2432		26360	
261	305	194	471	308	366	372			4222

(b) The total number of thefts might also be classified as follows:

Type of Theft	Reported	Actual	Cleared
GRAND THEFT	1308	1148	198
PETTY THEFT	12436	12340	1228
	13744	13488	1426

# ACCUMULATIVE OFFENSES—1959 BY DISTRICT OF OCCURENCE

TYPE OF OFFENSE	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	TOTALS	
										1959	1958
Murder—Non-negligent Manslaughter	6	4	6	4	8	3	—	2	—	33	35
Manslaughter by Negligence	9	10	16	11	8	7	5	15	5	86	79
Rape	20	12	34	31	60	31	18	35	13	254	299
Robbery	172	179	105	155	334	150	61	83	48	1287	1567
Aggravated Assault	143	172	132	150	302	159	30	71	25	1184	1255
Burglary	561	463	780	833	1196	677	310	498	370	5688	6290
Grand Theft	398	215	67	113	258	96	63	57	41	1308	1425
Petty Theft	1669	1664	1123	1312	2073	1067	1103	1031	1394	12436	12949
Auto Theft	540	417	585	903	1014	517	309	606	402	5293	6658
Total Part I	3518	3136	2848	3512	5253	2707	1899	2398	2298	27569	30557
Other Assaults	428	214	247	293	417	202	92	221	129	2243	2069
Forgery—Checks	225	93	38	61	91	21	26	45	36	636	598
Embezzlement	117	104	29	35	92	26	24	26	18	471	460
Receiving Stolen Property	10	89	5	10	23	—	1	4	1	143	103
Weapons, Carrying, etc.	48	59	37	25	98	29	10	22	9	337	309
Sex Offenses	103	67	106	90	119	74	99	95	111	864	917
Offenses Against Family & Children	77	22	87	77	75	60	23	55	15	491	508
Malicious Mischief	396	266	614	486	627	468	417	716	639	4629	4596
All Others	949	551	528	699	1066	444	316	553	473	5579	5322
Total Part II	2353	1465	1691	1776	2608	1324	1008	1737	1431	15393	14882
Grand Total Offenses	5871	4601	4539	5288	7861	4031	2907	4135	3729	42962	45439

# MISCELLANEOUS POLICE SERVICES PERFORMED BY DISTRICT OF OCCURENCE

SERVICE PERFORMED	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	TOTALS	
										1959	1958
Fire Alarms	541	296	1000	398	1105	652	431	666	586	5675	6166
Subpoenas	436	286	308	497	699	327	164	219	257	3193	2514
Wagon Runs	5232	8968	624	2410	5421	2698	*	2450	*	27803	
Other Transportation**	1713	1208	50	28	1089	830	515	249	134	5816	6149
Lost Children Cared For	117	10	20	27	12	195	129	46	195	751	

\* Handled by Other Stations.

\*\* Includes all forms of transportation aid to the aged, sick, children, etc.

PERSONS ARRESTED IN SAN FRANCISCO IN 1959  
(By Police Company or Bureau Making Arrest)

OFFENSE CHARGED	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	JB	HQ	BI	BSS	OA	TOTALS	
																1959	1958
Murder — Non-Negl. Manslaughter	2	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	32	33
Manslaughter — Negligent	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	23	-	-	-	-	4	33	43
Rape	5	5	4	4	8	6	1	7	1	-	48	-	27	5	-	121	112
Robbery	26	29	5	10	29	9	4	6	4	4	36	2	138	2	4	308	377
Aggravated Assault	16	9	9	25	33	19	4	20	3	6	83	4	53	1	-	285	277
Burglary	31	38	46	49	70	21	19	42	21	14	58	1	184	5	4	603	657
Grand Theft	6	13	14	7	22	1	4	2	2	7	37	-	131	1	-	247	221
Petty Theft	142	250	92	88	166	54	23	39	38	27	44	3	458	2	4	1430	1121
Auto Theft	17	4	67	44	39	9	33	42	29	85	23	1	252	-	8	653	813
TOTAL PART I CRIMES	245	349	240	230	370	120	88	160	98	166	329	11	1266	16	24	3712	3654
Other Assaults	77	75	71	82	138	53	19	34	12	20	37	9	136	5	-	768	652
Forgery — Counterfeiting	10	6	7	3	3	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	68	1	1	104	82
Worthless Checks	3	3	2	2	1	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	84	-	-	101	107
Receiving Stolen Property	1	4	1	4	6	-	-	-	-	4	9	-	31	-	-	60	42
Weapons	31	23	22	19	61	25	8	10	11	6	18	-	73	11	2	320	314
Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution)	24	49	26	31	45	9	21	6	15	3	79	3	58	4	33	406	415
Offenses Against Family & Children	4	6	5	12	5	7	1	8	5	6	6	-	271	3	1	340	367
Malicious Mischief	34	10	5	25	32	12	4	7	5	4	10	7	25	-	-	180	142
Other Miscellaneous	115	66	68	57	158	64	29	35	23	78	31	19	285	50	17	1095	-
TOTAL PART II CRIMES	299	242	207	235	449	174	83	101	73	123	191	38	1031	74	54	3374	2121
PART I AND PART II TOTAL CRIMES REPORTED	544	591	447	465	819	294	171	261	171	289	520	49	2297	90	78	7086	5775
OTHER ARRESTS	3802	11436	1088	3325	4135	963	463	810	378	554	8	25	188	10	41	27226	24297
Drunkenness	135	147	241	205	232	103	62	119	94	26	279	7	105	6	7	1768	1967
Disorderly Conduct	263	237	15	65	231	34	3	8	13	1	24	1	92	62	6	1055	2672
Vagrancy	100	36	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	153	254
Beggars	48	76	-	-	146	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	13	68	-	361	552
Prostitution	32	9	4	16	46	2	-	8	-	5	15	-	81	416	29	663	462
Narcotics	5	22	71	4	175	92	-	1	-	-	1	-	5	183	-	559	708
Gambling	23	9	9	14	22	5	8	6	5	-	9	3	3	8	39	163	188
Liquor Laws	30	30	62	80	46	28	31	38	23	811	-	1	20	5	116	1321	1611
Drunk Driving	21	34	44	25	34	22	23	25	27	69	-	-	8	2	9	343	-
Drunk in Auto	301	210	537	558	677	272	136	297	170	3188	22	58	466	54	24	6970	4954
Other Traffic Arrests	157	84	154	181	208	84	67	114	68	1070	11	87	813	75	143	3316	2788
For Other Jurisdctions	44	19	18	19	63	18	7	16	2	5	7	53	182	19	-	472	1447
Miscellaneous																	
GRAND TOTALS	5505	12940	2690	4959	6837	1925	971	1703	952	6023	904	284	4273	998	492	51456	47675



### ACTUAL ROBBERY CASES KNOWN TO POLICE—1959

Month	Highway		Comm.		Oil Station		Chain Store		Residence		Bank		Totals	
	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss
Jan.	58	\$ 1667	29	\$ 11498	5	\$ 320	-	\$ -	7	\$ 998	4	\$ 2000	103	\$ 16483
Feb.	62	1990	33	10528	5	356	-	-	11	1160	1	2238	112	16272
Mar.	58	3731	21	1726	4	253	1	700	6	386	6	12038	96	18834
April	54	5317	28	5373	-	-	-	-	10	4374	3	1713	95	16777
May	46	1624	21	3938	1	4	-	-	10	2012	2	3615	80	11193
June	40	2476	30	8476	1	104	3	265	12	11936	1	353	87	23610
July	50	1997	28	14925	4	471	-	-	12	2276	3	3684	97	23353
Aug.	61	2131	21	7294	2	376	-	-	15	2424	3	1180	102	13405
Sept.	61	3408	32	19664	-	-	1	-	21	2023	4	8513	119	33608
Oct.	50	2064	22	8264	1	300	1	1500	16	970	1	900	91	13998
Nov.	49	2781	35	13302	2	355	-	-	15	855	3	1750	104	19043
Dec.	77	20545	44	313721	5	470	-	-	20	7283	1	1210	147	343229
Totals	666	\$49731	344	\$418709	30	\$3009	6	\$2565	155	\$36697	32	\$39194	1233	\$549805

### ACTUAL BURGLARY CASES KNOWN TO POLICE—1959

MONTH	RESIDENCE		ALL OTHERS		TOTALS	
	NO.	LOSS	NO.	LOSS	NO.	LOSS
January	286	\$ 17530	233	\$17900	519	\$35430
February	253	15451	214	18995	467	34446
March	242	20757	212	20770	454	41527
April	238	29520	201	18330	439	47850
May	220	32989	226	30043	446	63032
June	250	17069	186	20073	436	37142
July	294	32522	222	15713	516	48235
August	265	17366	213	20306	478	37672
September	233	19882	211	19905	444	39787
October	282	14337	209	12033	491	26370
November	214	18255	202	16189	416	34444
December	266	20819	227	59177	493	79996
TOTALS	3043	\$ 256497	2556	\$ 269434	5599	\$ 525931

### ACTUAL AUTO THEFTS KNOWN TO POLICE—1959

			No. Autos Stolen Outside S.F. and Recovered by S.F.P.D.	No. Autos Stolen In S.F. & Recovered by Other Jurisdictions				No. Autos Stolen Outside S.F. and Recovered by S.F.P.D.	No. Autos Stolen In S.F. & Recovered by Other Jurisdictions
Month	Stolen*	Recovd.			Month	Stolen*	Recovd.		
Jan.	491	440			July	330	362		
Feb.	400	426	33	32	Aug.	376	405	19	26
Mar.	427	462	14	21	Sept.	369	408	21	25
Apr.	330	375	22	34	Oct.	421	483	20	16
May	319	379	25	29	Nov.	455	655	23	39
June	312	361	21	28	Dec.	452	594	11	36
			24	30				20	32
* 611 unfound not included.					Annual Totals	4682*	5350	253	348

# NATURE OF THEFTS—1959

MONTH	Pocket Picking		Purse Snatching		Shop Lifting		From Autos (Not Accessories)		Auto Accessories		Bicycles		All Others		TOTALS	
	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss
January	64	\$ 2953	30	\$ 315	61	\$ 1341	294	\$ 6927	260	\$ 2765	107	\$ 636	386	\$ 23233	1202	\$ 38170
February	26	1515	22	757	48	1383	266	8135	241	2513	88	600	348	14573	1039	29476
March	21	2191	40	2927	55	1444	308	9279	255	2301	122	717	421	25324	1222	44183
April	28	1461	18	606	59	1731	362	15707	204	1803	106	798	372	24892	1149	46998
May	52	2779	18	654	72	1255	321	15630	190	1557	86	676	361	26011	1100	48562
June	15	1695	26	1440	64	763	283	14487	197	1406	106	720	371	34946	1062	55457
July	12	330	36	2266	65	1141	413	13514	202	2112	82	556	365	20161	1175	40080
August	13	1812	32	637	83	1084	340	12989	183	1670	114	811	344	26495	1109	45498
September	49	2886	28	1072	55	1097	301	10890	204	2014	106	587	358	17911	1101	36457
October	61	4434	36	863	65	2771	228	8020	161	1353	117	702	380	21495	1048	39638
November	27	2718	35	2620	70	3046	248	15094	185	1583	119	742	376	41389	1060	67192
December	74	3761	45	1339	117	10572	291	6951	167	1354	113	641	417	23794	1224	48412
TOTALS	442	\$28535	366	\$15496	814	\$27628	3655	\$137623	2449	\$22431	1266	\$8186	4499	\$300224	13491	\$540123

## THEFTS KNOWN TO POLICE ACCORDING TO VALUE OF PROPERTY—1959

MONTH	Under \$5.00		\$5.00 to \$50.00		Over \$50.00		TOTALS	
	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss	No.	Loss
January	342	\$ 478	689	\$ 10464	171	\$ 27228	1202	\$ 38170
February	316	424	564	8959	159	20093	1039	29476
March	331	434	703	10837	188	32912	1222	44183
April	285	390	669	10699	195	35909	1149	46998
May	267	340	637	10269	196	37953	1100	48562
June	284	363	621	9402	157	45692	1062	55457
July	317	374	696	11044	162	28662	1175	40080
August	290	377	644	9966	175	35155	1109	45498
September	301	420	626	9920	174	26117	1101	36457
October	280	779	618	8789	150	30070	1048	39638
November	170	2393	713	9411	177	55388	1060	67192
December	324	2415	699	10941	201	35056	1224	48412
TOTALS	3507	\$9187	7879	\$120701	2105	\$410235	13491	\$540123

# STOLEN PROPERTY BY KIND—1959

Month	Currency, Notes, etc.	Jewelry and Precious Metals	Furs	Clothing	Locally Stolen Automobiles	Miscellaneous	Total Loss	Total Recovered
January	\$ 37,575	\$ 23,808	\$ 2,025	\$ 6,176	\$ 336,175	\$ 20,499	\$ 426,258	\$ 306,339
February	41,951	9,819	929	5,561	283,621	21,934	363,815	282,271
March	43,880	22,078	2,900	10,480	299,682	25,206	404,226	278,607
April	39,031	36,843	2,295	7,998	249,921	25,458	361,546	206,132
May	44,282	35,032	665	13,432	252,379	29,376	375,166	306,685
June	28,571	33,561	1,005	7,400	254,176	45,672	370,385	237,547
July	44,500	26,567	3,695	12,182	253,363	24,724	365,031	272,943
August	38,477	22,504	1,565	5,311	286,541	28,718	383,116	192,821
September	51,491	25,139	3,640	7,010	281,797	22,572	391,649	155,619
October	32,159	18,395	2,191	5,992	317,967	21,269	397,973	224,599
November	37,518	26,899	1,881	7,560	365,889	46,821	486,568	460,819
December	58,075	331,890	3,682	13,973	358,355	64,017	829,992	410,587
TOTALS	\$ 497,510	\$ 612,535	\$ 26,473	\$ 103,075	\$ 3,539,866	\$ 376,266	\$ 5,155,725	\$ 3,334,969

## VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED—1959

MONTH	STOLEN	RECOVERED	AUTOMOBILES	
			STOLEN	RECOVERED
January	\$ 90,083	\$ 5,639	\$ 336,175	\$ 300,700
February	80,194	3,706	283,621	278,565
March	104,544	7,021	299,682	271,586
April	111,625	10,232	249,921	195,900
May	122,787	8,497	252,379	298,188
June	116,209	17,597	254,176	219,950
July	111,668	3,469	253,363	269,474
August	96,575	6,541	286,541	186,280
September	109,852	2,519	281,797	153,100
October	80,006	3,626	317,967	220,973
November	120,679	12,993	365,889	447,826
December	471,637	5,487	358,355	405,100
TOTALS	\$1,615,859	\$ 87,327	\$ 3,539,866	\$ 3,247,642

## SAN FRANCISCO TRAFFIC ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE—1959

Accident Ratio .....	1-68-165
Enforcement Index .....	16.45
Fatalities Per 100,000 Population.....	10.15
Fatal Accidents .....	81
Non-Fatal Accidents.....	5,886
Property Damage Accidents .....	13,622
Total Accidents .....	19,589
Persons Killed (Pedestrians Included).....	86
Persons Injured (Pedestrians Included).....	7,834
Pedestrians Killed.....	52
Pedestrians Injured.....	1,493

### Traffic Arrests Processed By Court

VIOLATION CHARGED	ARRESTS	PENALTIES
Speeding .....	36,883	34,897
Traffic Light Violation.....	28,490	25,879
Stop Signs .....	6,602	6,498
Improper Turns.....	5,112	5,012
Improper Passing .....	9,113	7,493
Improper Signals.....	816	762
Right of Way (Auto).....	7,196	5,894
Right of Way (Pedestrian) .....	5,473	5,159
Reckless Driving.....	79	68
Following Too Close .....	1,311	1,247
Defective Brakes .....	325	255
Pedestrian Violation .....	102	76
Hit & Run .....	823	583
Drunk Driving .....	1,520	1,235
Manslaughter .....	22	14
Other Hazardous Violations .....	959	3,199
GRAND TOTALS .....	104,826	98,271

### Motor Vehicle Accident Summary By Police District—1959

ACCIDENTS	Co.A	Co.B	Co.C	Co.D	Co.E	Co.F	Co.G	Co.H	Co.I	TOTALS
Fatal	9	8	13	10	8	8	5	12	8	81
Injury	552	497	635	774	1067	540	473	710	638	5886
Property Damage	1568	1242	1479	1913	2550	1234	994	1510	1132	13622
TOTALS	2129	1747	2127	2697	3625	1782	1472	2232	1778	19589
Persons Killed	9	9	16	11	8	8	5	12	8	86
Persons Injured	706	652	859	1024	1438	694	633	918	910	7834

### Recapitulation of Citations and Arrests—1959

S.F.P.D.	Citations	Arrests	TOTALS	Add'l Citations	Add'l Charges
Moving Violations	103,044	1,782	104,826	403	1,647
Non-Moving Violations	26,326	224	26,550	5,556	703
Parking Violations	614,837	3	614,840	28	10
Harbor Police	12,052	—	—	—	—
TOTALS	756,259	2,009	758,268(a)	5,987 (b)	2,360 (c)

GRAND TOTAL VIOLATIONS: (a) + (b) + (c) = 766,615



## ANALYSIS OF TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS CLEARED THROUGH THE TRAFFIC COURTS—1959

Violations Cleared*—Penalty	No. of Charges	Receipts	No. of Cits. Issued	No. of Pers. Booked
TRAFFIC BUREAU, City Hall				
Fined .....	582,163	\$1,339,693.00		
JUVENILE COURT				
Dismissed .....	327			
Probation—Supervision .....	730			
Traffic School .....	346			
License Penalty .....	385			
C.Y.A. ....	26			
Fined .....	1,187	7,999.00		
Add'l Chgs., Penalty on 1st Charge .....	303			
Transferred to Other Co's .....	664			
Add'l Chgs. to Other Co's .....	20			
TRAFFIC COURTS				
Dismissed—1st Charge .....	37,606			
Dismissed—Add'l Charge .....	3,342			
Susp. Sent. or Prob.—1st Charge .....	1,924			
Susp. Sent. or Prob.—Add'l Charge .....	1,195			
County Jail—1st Charge .....	1,702			
County Jail—Add'l Charge .....	169			
Certified to Superior Court				
1st Charge .....	43			
Add'l Charge .....	11			
Fined—1st Charge .....	100,807	1,594,665.85		
Add'l Charge .....	3,208			
Probation To Pay Fine				
1st Charge .....	491			
Add'l Charge .....	30			
TOTALS .....	736,679	\$2,942,357.85	762,246	2,009
CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL				
Courts .....	8,894	\$ 93,830.55		
Fines Bureau .....	32	91.00		
Juvenile Court .....	559	1,096.00		
TOTAL CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL .....		\$ 95,017.55		
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS .....		\$3,037,375.40		

### Fines by Code—San Francisco Police Citations and Arrests\*

San Francisco Traffic Code .....	\$1,484,666.00
California Vehicle Code .....	1,374,479.10
S.F. Public Utilities Code .....	55,993.00
State Harbor Code .....	27,219.75
TOTAL .....	\$2,942,357.85

\* Includes State Harbor Police.

Parking Meter Collections .....	\$1,362,484.27
Parking Meter Citations For Violations (Included in Fines Collected) .....	\$ 579,656.10

## ***ARREST STATISTICS***

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

OFFENSE		TOTALS			1-5 Yrs.		6 Yrs.		7 Yrs.		8 Yrs.	
		Juv	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
RAPE												
Rape	F	3	3									
Assault to Rape, Forcible	F	4	4									
Statutory Rape	F	3	3									
Statutory, Assault to Rape	F	1	1									
TOTAL		11	11									
ROBBERY												
Robbery	F	100	97	3								
Robbery, Attempt	F	1	1									
TOTAL		101	98	3								
ASSAULT												
Assault Deadly Weapon	F	118	113	5								1
Assault to Murder	F	4	3	1								
TOTAL		122	116	6								1
BURGLARY												
Burglary	F	274	264	10					1		1	
Burglary, Attempt	F	5	5									
TOTAL		279	269	10					1		1	
LARCENY												
Grand Theft	F	59	57	2								
Grand Theft, Attempt	F	2	2									
Petty Theft	M	362	278	84			1		1		2	5
Rec. Stolen Property	F	13	13									
Auto Tampering	M	25	25									
TOTAL		461	375	86			1		1		2	5
AUTO THEFT												
Auto Theft	F	428	410	18								
VAGRANCY												
Vagrants, Common	M	9	4	5								
Vag. Molesting Sch. Children	M	11	11									
Vagrants, Prowling	M	4	4									
TOTAL		24	19	5								
ASSAULTS—OTHER												
Simple Assault	M	2	2									
Battery	M	59	58	1								
TOTAL		61	60	1								
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHKS.												
Forgery	F	9	3	6								
Insufficient Funds	F	4	4									
Made on Fictitious Banks	F	2	2									
TOTAL		15	9	6								

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
										1		1		2 1 1		3 1	
										1		2		4		4	
1				3		7		7 1	1	7	1	13		21	1	38	
1				3		7		8	1	7	1	13		21	1	38	
			1	1	1	4		15		9 2		16		35		33 1	2 1
			1	1	1	4		15		11		16		35		34	3
4		9		10 1		23	1	43		39		44 1	4	38 1	4	52 2	1
4		9		11		23	1	43		39		45	4	39	4	54	1
4		1		2		8		15		5 1		7 1	1	6		13	1
4		7	2	16	2	25	4	50	16	51 1 2	10	45 2 7	15	48 5 4	18	28 5 8	12
4		9	2	18	2	33	4	67	16	61	10	62	16	63	18	54	13
1				2		2		16	1	62	5	92	6	144	3	91	3
								1		1		2	1	3	2	4 5 2	2
								1		1		2	1	4	2	11	2
						3		7		11		12		14	1	11	
						3		7		11		13		14	1	12	
										1	1	1	1	2	3	1 1	1
										1	1	2	1	4	3	2	1



# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

OFFENSE	TOTALS			1-5 Yrs.		6 Yrs.		7 Yrs.		8 Yrs.	
	Juv	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
DEADLY WEAPONS											
State Gun Law F	5	5									
State Gun Law M	14	14									
Exhibit & Threats M	2	1	1								
Deadly Weapons M	2	2									
Knives 3" Over M	43	42	1								
TOTAL	66	64	2								
PROSTITUTION											
Vagrant (Quarantined) M	2	1	1								
Vice, etc. (Pol. Code Sec. 240) M	2		2								
TOTAL	4	1	3								
SEX OFFENSES											
Crime Against Child F	6	6									
Indecent Exposure M	5	5									
Obscene Literature, etc. M	1	1									
Lewd & Indecent Acts M	2	2									
Sex Perversion F	2	2									
Sodomy F	1	1									
TOTAL	17	17									
GAMBLING											
Visitors, Dice M	7	7									
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF											
Malicious Mischief M	32	31	1								
False Alarm M	1	1									
Kill & Injure Animals M	1	1									
Making False Police Reports M	3	1	2								
Trespassing M	3	3									
TOTAL	40	37	3								
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACTS											
Minor, Purchases, Consumes, Possesses M	26	16	10								
DRUNKENESS											
Drunkenness M	39	32	7								
MISCELLANEOUS STATE FELONIES											
Arson F	6	6						1			
Criminal Conspiracy F	1	1									
Escape fr. Prison, Juv. Auth. F	2	2									
Extortion F	1	1									
Kidnapping F	2	2									
Misc. State Felonies F	1	1									
TOTAL	13	13						1			

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
								2		2		1		3 2		2 7 1 1 8	
				1		3	1	4		5		11		10			
				1		3	1	6		7		12	1	16		19	
											1					1	
											1		1		1	1	
											1		1		1		
1						2 1		1		2 2		1		1 1 1		1	
								1								1	
1						3		2		4		2		3		2	
												1		3		3	
				2				5 1	1	6		2		5		11	
							1	1 1			1	1				1	
				2			1	8	1	6	1	3		6		12	
								1		1	1		4	5	5	9	
								1		1	2	7	1	7	3	16	1
		1		1		1		1		1				1		2	
								1				1 1		1			
		1		1		1		2		1		2		2		2	

## JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

[illegible]





## JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

OFFENSE		TOTALS			1-5 Yrs.		6 Yrs.		7 Yrs.		8 Yrs.	
		Juv	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
TRAFFIC—SAN FRANCISCO												
Drunk In An Auto	M	1	1									
Drunk Driving	M	2	2									
Jamming Parking Meters	M	1	1									
Moving Violations	M	4	4									
Non-Moving Violations	M	7	7									
Reckless Driving	M	2	2									
Speeding	M	2	2									
Hit & Run, Personal Injury	F	1	1									
Hit & Run, Prop. Damage	M	3	3									
TOTAL		23	23									
GRAND TOTAL ARRESTS		3216	2432	784	121	101	16	14	19	15	19	13

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & AGE

9 Yrs.		10 Yrs.		11 Yrs.		12 Yrs.		13 Yrs.		14 Yrs.		15 Yrs.		16 Yrs.		17 Yrs.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
										1				1		1	
														1			
								1		1		1				3	
														1		4	
																2	
														1		1	
										1				1		1	
								1		3		1		5		13	
43	17	40	14	59	12	117	38	231	63	279	124	395	122	538	144	555	107

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

OFFENSE		TOTALS			WHITE	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F
RAPE						
Rape	F	3	3		1	
Assault to Rape, Forcible	F	4	4		3	
Statutory Rape	F	3	3		1	
Statutory, Assault to Rape	F	1	1		1	
TOTAL		11	11		6	
ROBBERY						
Robbery	F	100	97	3	38	2
Robbery, Attempt	F	1	1			
TOTAL		101	98	3	38	2
ASSAULT						
Assault Deadly Weapon	F	118	113	5	28	1
Assault to Murder	F	4	3	1	3	
TOTAL		122	116	6	31	1
BURGLARY						
Burglary	F	274	264	10	154	6
Burglary, Attempt	F	5	5		4	
TOTAL		279	269	10	158	6
LARCENY						
Grand Theft	F	59	57	2	15	
Grand Theft, Attempt	F	2	2		2	
Petty Theft	M	362	278	84	108	50
Rec. Stolen Property	F	13	13		2	
Auto Tampering	M	25	25		12	
TOTAL		461	375	86	139	50
AUTO THEFT						
Auto Theft	F	428	410	18	292	15
VAGRANCY						
Vagrants, Common	M	9	4	5	3	5
Vag. Molesting School Children	M	11	11			
Vagrants, Prowling	M	4	4		3	
TOTAL		24	19	5	6	5
ASSAULTS—OTHER						
Simple Assault	M	2	2			
Battery	M	59	58	1	22	
TOTAL		61	60	1	22	
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS						
Forgery	F	9	3	6		4
Insufficient Funds	F	4	4		3	
Made on Fictitious Banks	F	2	2		2	
TOTAL		15	9	6	5	4

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
2				1					3
2									4
									3
									1
4				1					11
54	1			5					100
1									1
55	1			5					101
72	4	4		8		1		7	111
	1								4
72	5	4		8		1		7	115
99	3	5		5	1	1		7	267
1								1	4
100	3	5		5	1	1		8	271
42	2								59
								1	1
132	19	34	6	4	8		1	21	341
11				2				2	13
11									23
196	21	34	6	6	8		1	24	437
89	3	14		15				20	408
1									9
9				2					11
1									4
11				2					24
1				1					2
31	1	1		4					59
32	1	1		5					61
3	2	1							9
									4
									2
3	2	1							15



# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

OFFENSE		TOTALS			WHITE	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F
DEADLY WEAPONS						
State Gun Law	F	5	5		3	
State Gun Law	M	14	14		11	
Exhibit & Threats	M	2	1	1	1	
Deadly Weapons	M	2	2			
Knives 3" Over	M	43	42	1	12	1
TOTAL		66	64	2	27	1
PROSTITUTION						
Vagrant (Quarantined)	M	2	1	1		
Vice, etc. (Pol. Code Sec. 240)	M	2		2		1
TOTAL		4	1	3		1
SEX OFFENSES						
Crime Against Child	F	6	6		1	
Indecent Exposure	M	5	5		4	
Obscene Literature, etc.	M	1	1		1	
Lewd & Indecent Acts	M	2	2		1	
Sex Perversion	F	2	2		1	
Sodomy	F	1	1		1	
TOTAL		17	17		9	
GAMBLING						
Visitors, Dice	M	7	7			
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF						
Malicious Mischief	M	32	31	1	22	
False Alarm	M	1	1		1	
Kill & Injure Animals	M	1	1		1	
Making False Police Reports	M	3	1	2		
Trespassing	M	3	3		2	
TOTAL		40	37	3	26	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACTS						
Minor, Purchases, Consumes, Poss.	M	26	16	10	12	6
DRUNKENESS						
Drunkeness	M	39	32	7	19	4
MISCELLANEOUS STATE FELONIES						
Arson	F	6	6		5	
Criminal Conspiracy	F	1	1		1	
Escape fr. Prison, Juv. Auth.	F	2	2		2	
Extortion	F	1	1		1	
Kidnapping	F	2	2		1	
Misc. State Felonies	F	1	1			
TOTAL		13	13		10	



# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

OFFENSE		TOTALS			WHITE	
		Juv.	M	F	M	F
MISCELLANEOUS STATE MISDEMEANORS						
Criminal Contempt of Court	M	1	1			
Impersonating an Officer	M	1	1		1	
Interfering with an Officer	M	1	1		1	
Putting Slugs—Coin Machines	M	1	1		1	
Resisting Arrest	M	1	1		1	
Violator Probation	M	13	9	4	8	2
Misc. Health & Safety	M	3	3		2	
Escape from Institution	M	11	8	3	6	2
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	1		1		1
TOTAL		33	25	8	20	5
NARCOTICS						
Possession of Marihuana	F	16	9	7	7	5
Sale of Marihuana	F	4	2	2	2	2
Plant, Grow Marihuana	F	1	1		1	
Substituting for Narcotics	F	1	1		1	
Possession Barbiturates, etc.	M	2	1	1	1	1
Possession of Delphine, etc.	F	1	1		1	
TOTAL		25	15	10	13	8
DISORDERLY CONDUCT						
Disturbing the Peace	M	24	23	1	10	
Failure to Disperse	M	1		1		
Inciting Riots	M	13	13			
Runaways	M	493	219	274	185	214
Curfew Ordinance	M	98	86	12	50	9
Alleged Delinquents	M	226	116	110	76	79
Truants Juveniles	M	17	13	4	4	4
Unlawful Assembly	M	53	53		6	
Negligent Parents	M	5	2	3	2	3
Escape from Y.G.C.	M	9	4	5	3	3
Shelter	M	421	225	196	145	139
Gang Activity	M	32	32		5	
TOTAL		1392	786	606	486	451
MISCELLANEOUS CITY ORDINANCES						
Police Codes	M	13	13		3	
Park Codes	M	2	2		2	
TOTAL		15	15		5	
BENCH WARRANTS						
Bench Warr. fr. Muni. Courts	M	1	1		1	
Traffic Bench Warrants	M	13	13		7	
TOTAL		14	14		8	

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
1									1 1 1 1 1 1
1	2	1						1	12 3
2	1							1	10 1
4	3	1						2	31
	2			2				1 1	15 3 1 1 2 1
	2			2				2	23
13	1 1							1	23 1
13									13
23	49	5	3	6	7		1	27	466
33	3	1		2				2	96
25	26	6	4	9	1			19	207
3		4		2				2	15
47								1	52 5
1	1		1					1	8
64	44	9	4	7	9			9	412
15		11		1				1	31
237	125	36	12	27	17		1	63	1329
10									13 2
10									15
									1
5				1				3	10
5				1				3	11



# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

OFFENSE	TOTALS			WHITE	
	Juv.	M	F	M	F
TRAFFIC—SAN FRANCISCO					
Drunk in an Auto M	1	1		1	
Drunk Driving M	2	2		1	
Jamming Parking Meters M	1	1		1	
Moving Violations M	4	4		2	
Non-Moving Violations M	7	7		4	
Reckless Driving M	2	2		2	
Speeding M	2	2		2	
Hit & Run, Personal Injury F	1	1			
Hit & Run, Prop. Damage M	3	3		2	
TOTAL	23	23		15	
GRAND TOTAL ARRESTS	3216	2432	784	1347	559

# JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CHARGE & RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
2				1					1
3									2
									1
									4
									7
									2
									2
1									1
1									3
7				1					23
890	175	107	19	86	29	2	2	135	3081

# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARREST BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGES

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1959

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE	
RAPE			
Rape	F		
Assault to Rape, Forcible	F		
Statutory Rape	F		
Statutory Rape, Assault to Rape	F		
TOTAL			
ROBBERY			
Robbery	F		
Robbery, Attempt	F		
TOTAL			
ASSAULT			
Assault Deadly Weapon	F		
Assault Deadly Weapon	F	Battery	M
Assault Deadly Weapon	F	Disturbing the Peace	M
Assault to Murder	F		
TOTAL			
BURGLARY			
Burglary	F		
Burglary	F	Vagrants, Prowling	M
Burglary	F	Auto Theft	F
Burglary	F	Petty Theft	M
Burglary	F	Malicious Mischief	M
Burglary	F	Kill & Injure Animals	M
Burglary	F	Trespassing	M
Burglary, Attempt	F		
TOTAL			
LARCENY			
Grand Theft	F		
Grand Theft, Attempt	F		
Petty Theft	M		
Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M		
Rec. Stolen Property	F		
Auto Tampering	M		
TOTAL			

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGES (Persons)	ADD'L CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISMISSED	COUNTY JAIL	STATE PRISON	INFORMAL PROBATION	FOSTER HOMES	MILITARY CUSTODY	JUV. SUPERV.—PROB. OFFC.	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	ORPHANAGE	MILITARY SERVICE	STATE HOSPITAL	RET. TO CO. OF RESIDENCE	RET. TO OTHER CO. AGENCY	PENDING *
3 4 2 1	3 -	6 4 2 1	1						2 1 1	4 1 1 1						2	1
10	3	13	1						4	6						2	1
82 3	1	83 3	11				1		32 2	18	8 1				9	4	30
85	1	86	11				1		34	18	9				9	4	30
93 2 2 2	10	103 2 2 2	15 1		1	1			51 2 1	19 1	7				8	1	32
99	10	109	16		1	1			54	20	7			1	8	1	34
246 3 1 4 1 1 3 6	16	262 3 1 4 1 1 3 6	10 3			3	8		150 3 1 1 1 3 4	56 1 1	12	3		1	14	5	38
265	16	281	13			4	8		163	58	12	3		1	14	5	38
53 3	1 1	54 4	4				2 1		30 3	12	4			1		1	9
319	49	368	13			12	7		275	28	3	1	1		24	4	59
12 26	1 8	13 34	2 4			2			5 21	3 3					2 4	1	2 5
413	61	474	24			14	10		334	46	7	1	1	1	30	6	75



# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARREST BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1959

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE	
AUTO THEFT			
Auto Theft	F		
Auto Theft	F	Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M
TOTAL			
VAGRANCY			
Vagrants, Common	M		
Vag. Molesting School Children	M		
Vagrants, Prowling			
TOTAL			
ASSAULTS—OTHER			
Simple Assault	M		
Battery	M		
Battery	M	Exhibit & Threats	M
TOTAL			
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS			
Forgery	F		
Insufficient Funds	F		
Made on Fictitious Banks	F		
TOTAL			
DEADLY WEAPONS			
State Gun Law	F		
State Gun Law	M		
Exhibit & Threats	M		
Deadly Weapons	M		
Knives 3" Over	M		
Knives 3" Over	M	Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M
TOTAL			
PROSTITUTION			
Vagrant, (Quarantined)	M		
Vice, etc. (Pol. Code Sec.240)	M		
TOTAL			
SEX OFFENSES			
Crime Against Child	F		
Indecent Exposure	M		

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGES (Persons)	ADD'L CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISMISSED	COUNTY JAIL	STATE PRISON	INFORMAL PROBATION	FOSTER HOMES	MILITARY CUSTODY	JUV. SUPERV.—PROB. OFFC.	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	ORPHANAGE	MILITARY SERVICE	STATE HOSPITAL	RET. TO CO. OF RESIDENCE	RET. TO OTHER CO. AGENCY	PENDING*
393 11	11	404 11	27 1			7	7	1	177 2	70 3	45 2	4	4 3	1	46	15	72
404	11	415	28			7	7	1	179	73	47	4	7	1	46	15	72
9 11 4	1 3	10 14 4				1			5 10 4		1				3 1	1	1 2
24	4	28				1			19	2	1				4	1	3
2 51 1	1 7	3 58 1	2 4						1 37 1		2			1	1	1	13
54	8	62	6						39	12	2			1	1	1	13
9 4 2	7	16 4 2				3			6 1	1 2	1 1	1			3 2	1	1
15	7	22				3			7	3	2	1			5	1	1
5 8 2 2 39	17 1 1 21 1	5 25 3 3 60 1	1 1						2 14 2 3 41		6 1 3		1		2 3 4		6 8
56	41	97	3	1		2	1		62	14	3		2		9		14
2 1	1	3 1					1			1						1	1
3	1	4					1		1	1						1	1
3 5	4 1	7 6	2						3 2	4 1				1			3 2

# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARREST BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1959

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FINAL CHARGE
SEX OFFENSES (Continued) Obscene Literature, etc. M Lewd & Indecent Acts M Sex Perversion F Sodomy F Molesting Juveniles M	
TOTAL	
GAMBLING Visitors, Dice M	
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF Malicious Mischief M False Alarm M Kills & Injure Animals M Making False Police Reports M Trespassing M	
TOTAL	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACTS Minor, Purchases, Consumes, Poss. M	
DRUNKENESS Drunkeness M	
MISCELLANEOUS STATE FELONIES Arson F Criminal Conspiracy F Escape fr. Prison, Juv. Auth. F Extortion F Kidnapping F Kidnapping F Misc. State Felonies F	Disturbing the Peace M
TOTAL	
MISCELLANEOUS STATE MISDEMEANORS Criminal Contempt of Court M Impersonating an Officer M Interfering with an Officer M	





# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARREST BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1959

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE	
MISCELLANEOUS STATE MISDEMEANORS - (Continued)			
Putting Slugs - Coin Machines	M		
Resisting Arrest	M		
Business & Professional Code	M		
Violator Probation	M		
Misc. Health & Safety	M		
Escape from Institution	M		
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M		
TOTAL			
NARCOTICS			
Possession of Marihuana	F		
Sale of Marihuana	F		
Plant, Grow Marihuana	F		
Possession of Needles	M		
Visiting Narcotic Establishment	M		
Vagrants, Addicts	M		
Substituting for Narcotics	F		
Possession of Barbiturates	M		
Possession of Delphine, etc.	F		
TOTAL			
DISORDERLY CONDUCT			
Disturbing the Peace	M		
Failure to Disperse	M		
Inciting Riots	M		
Runaways	M		
Runaways	M	Auto Tampering	M
Curfew Ordinance	M		
Curfew Ordinance	M	Auto Tampering	M
Alleged Delinquents	M		
Truant Juveniles	M		
Unlawful Assembly	M		
Negligent Parents	M		
Escape from Y.G.C.	M		

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGES (Persons)	ADD'L CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISMISSED	COUNTY JAIL	STATE PRISON	INFORMAL PROBATION	FOSTER HOMES	MILITARY CUSTODY	JUV. SUPERV.—PROB. OFFC.	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	ORPHANAGE	MILITARY SERVICE	STATE HOSPITAL	RET. TO CO. OF RESIDENCE	RET. TO OTHER CO. AGENCY	PENDING*
2 1 10 3 10 1	2 27 2 3 1 1	4 28 2 13 4 11 1	1 1			1	1		2 15 1 5 4 1 1	7 1 5 4	1				1 2 1 2 3	2	11 5 2 1
28	36	64	3			1	1		29	17	2				7	4	21
15 3 1  1 1	1  1 2	16 3 1 1 2					1		8 2 1 1 1	5 1  1		1				1	2 1  1 1 1
21	4	25					1		15	7		1				1	6
18 1 13 443 1 96 1 222 17 49 7 10	25  1 48 80 30 16 21 1	43 1 14 491 1 176 1 252 33 70 7 11	2  1 25 10 8 1 6 2			1  5 2 5 1	1  16 1  5 2		32 1 11 203 114 149 23 47 2	6 1 29 13 25 2 8 7					1 1 171 1 25 1 22 3 3		11 2 73 20 29 4 6 2

# DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARREST BY ORIGINAL AND FINAL CHARGE

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1959

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FINAL CHARGE
DISORDERLY CONDUCT (Continued)	
Shelter M	
Gang Activity M	
TOTAL	
MISCELLANEOUS CITY	
ORDINANCES	
Police Codes M	
Park Codes M	
TOTAL	
TRAFFIC—SAN FRANCISCO	
Drunk in Auto M	
Drunk Driving M	
Driving under Influence of Drugs M	
Jamming Parking Meters M	
Moving Violations M	
Non-Moving Violations M	
Reckless Driving M	
Speeding M	
Hit & Run, Personal Injury F	
Hit & Run, Prop. Damage M	
TOTAL	
TRAFFIC ON BRIDGES	
Non-Moving Violations	
GRAND TOTAL	

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGES (Persons)	ADD'L CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL CHARGES	DISMISSED	COUNTY JAIL	STATE PRISON	INFORMAL PROBATION	FOSTER HOMES	MILITARY CUSTODY	JUV. SUPERV.—PROB. OFFIC.	CALIF. YOUTH AUTHORITY	LOG CABIN RANCH SCHOOL	ORPHANAGE	MILITARY SERVICE	STATE HOSPITAL	RET. TO CO. OF RESIDENCE	RET. TO OTHER CO. AGENCY	PENDING *
377 27	5 9	382 36	98			1	97		110 30	1 1	1 1	29 1			17 1	29 1	125 9
1282	236	1518	153			15	137		722	93	26	66	5	3	246	52	281
12 1	2	14 1					1		8 1	2	3						2 1
13	2	15					1		9	2	3						3
2 2 1 1 3 6 2 1 1 3		2 2 1 3 8 36 3 10 1 15							2 1 1 2 6 17 4 1 9	1							2
	2	3				1									1		
	5	8													1		2
	30	36	3			2	1		17	4	1	2	1		3	2	10
	1	3	1				1						1				2
	9	10	2						4		1	1			1	1	3
		1							1								
	12	15	1				1		9		1			1		2	3
22	59	81	7			3	3		43	5	3	3	2	1	6	5	22
	1	1													1		
2926	562	3488	281	1	1	54	174	1	1853	394	127	81	17	12	392	100	645

\*Pending refers to 1959 arrests cases which had not been adjudicated as of December 31, 1959. The pending cases are not included in the Grand Total Charges shown in this table.



# ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE		Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HOMICIDE												
Murder	F	25	23	2	1						2	
Manslaughter	F	7	6	1								
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F	10	9	1	1		1					
Manslaughter, St. Cars, etc.	F	1	1									
Manslaughter, Vehicle	M	16	14	2	1							
TOTAL		59	53	6	3		1				2	
RAPE												
Forcible, Rape	F	39	39		3		3		1		3	
Forcible, Assault to Rape	F	3	3								1	
Forcible, Attempt to Rape	F	3	3				1					
Statutory, Rape	F	63	63		8		11		7		5	
Statutory, Assault to Rape	F	2	2				1		1			
Statutory, Attempt to Rape	F	1	1				1					
TOTAL		111	111		11		17		9		9	
ROBBERY												
Robbery	F	192	183	9	11	1	16		13		18	1
Assault to Rob	F	7	7				1		1			
Attempt to Rob	F	9	8	1			1				1	
TOTAL		208	198	10	11	1	18		14		19	1
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT												
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	120	104	16	10		9	2	9		2	
Assault, To Murder	F	43	40	3	2		1		2		2	
Mayhem	F	2	1	1								
TOTAL		165	145	20	12		10	2	11		4	
BURGLARY												
Burglary	F	317	315	2	17		21		26	1	30	
Burglary, Attempt	F	10	9	1					1		1	
TOTAL		327	324	3	17		21		27	1	31	
LARCENY—Except Auto												
Grand Theft	F	154	132	22	5		8		2		7	1
Grand Theft, Attempt	F	2	2		1						1	
Petty Theft	M	1079	832	247	62	17	49	9	29	7	30	9
Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M	39	39		9		4		9		2	
Petty Theft with Prior	F	21	20	1								
Receiving Stolen Property	F	41	40	1	4		4	1				
Auto Tampering	M	87	87		11		11		10		7	
TOTAL		1423	1152	271	92	17	76	10	50	7	47	10
AUTO THEFT												
Auto Theft	F	225	219	6	49	2	39	1	23	1	20	
VAGRANCY												
Beggars	M	148	146	2								
Vagrants, Common	M	793	754	39	36	2	29	2	27	1	39	1

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29 Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39 Yrs.		40-44 Yrs.		45-49 Yrs.		50 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1		1				1	1	11		3		2		1	1	2	
						1		1		2	1					1	
		3		1		2		2		2		1				2	2
1		4		1		4	1	17		8	1	3		1	2	8	2
9		3		2		7		3		3				2			
		1		1		1		1									
6		3		3		8		6		1		2		1		2	
15		7		6		16		10		4		2		3		2	
8		14	1	6		36	2	25	2	21	1	5	1	4		6	
				1		3	1			1	2			1		1	
8		14	1	8		40	3	25	2	24	1	5	1	5		7	
6		3	2	2		9	5	19	3	10	2	9	1	4	1	12	
2				2		6		4		9	1	2		1	2	7	
								1	1								
8		3	2	4		15	5	24	4	19	3	11	1	5	3	19	
22		18		12		61	1	41		21		17		15		14	
		2		1			1	1				2		1			
22		20		13		61	2	42		21		19		16		14	
3		2	1	3	2	22	4	23	5	23	5	12	2	13	2	9	
26	13	24	8	14	11	121	43	113	26	113	25	68	23	56	14	127	42
3		2		2		5						1		1		1	
					1	7		4		1		1		2		5	
3						8		3		8		2		1		7	
7		8		2		7		6		6		3		2		7	
42	13	36	9	21	14	170	47	149	31	151	30	87	25	75	16	156	42
14		16		11	1	14		14		9		6		3	1	1	
26	5	35	3	18	1	6		12		28		18	1	21		61	1
						91	8	97	7	84	3	62	2	59	3	151	1

# ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE		Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
VAGRANCY (Continued)												
Vags. Molesting Sch. Children	M	52	52		7		8		4			
Vagrants, Lewd	M	57	54	3		1	3				2	
Vagrants, Prowling	M	136	132	4	7	1	9		5		7	
TOTAL		1186	1138	48	50	4	49	2	36	1	48	1
ASSAULTS—OTHER												
Simple Assault	M	17	17				1		1		2	
Battery	M	690	636	54	23	1	20	2	22	1	23	1
TOTAL		707	653	54	23	1	21	2	23	1	25	1
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS												
Forgery	F	86	68	18				3	4		5	1
Insufficient Funds	F	95	83	12			1		2			
TOTAL		181	151	30			1	3	6		5	1
DEADLY WEAPONS												
State Gun Law	F	27	26	1			2				2	
State Gun Law	M	75	72	3	1		5		7		3	
Exhibits and Threats	M	50	45	5	2				1		2	
Sign. Fict. Name on Reg. of Gun	M	1	1									
Deadly Weapons	M	1	1								1	
Deadly Weap., Knives 3" Over	M	94	89	5	12		11		4		6	1
Possession of Burglary Tools	M	2	2									
TOTAL		250	236	14	15		18		12		14	1
PROSTITUTION												
Keeper, House of Ill Fame	M	21	7	14								
Vagrancy, Quarantined	M	139	20	119	1	6		6		4	1	13
Inmate	M	2		2								
Vice, etc. (Pol. Code Sec. 240)	M	195	57	138		1		1				9
TOTAL		357	84	273	1	7		7		4	1	22
SEX OFFENSES												
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	93	77	16	8	2	8	1	8	1	12	1
Crime Against Child	F	76	76		2		5		1		1	
Registration of Sex Offend's.	M	9	9									
Immoral Act, In Pres. of Child	M	4	1	3								
Lewd Conduct	M	53	52	1	1		1		3		1	
Obscene Literature	M	7	7									
Lewd & Indecent Acts	M	148	147	1			1		2		2	
Sex Perversion	F	3	3									
Sodomy	F	2	2									
Placing Female in Prosti'tn	F	1	1									
Pimping	F	2	2		1							
Indecent Exposure with Prior	F	2	2									
TOTAL		400	379	21	12	2	15	1	14	1	16	1

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29Yrs.		30-34Yrs.		35-39Yrs.		40-44Yrs.		45-49Yrs.		50 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
4		2		4		6		1		6		3		3		4	
2	1	2	1	3		14		7		7		3		3		8	
6		7		7		14		21		17		11	1	8		13	2
38	6	46	4	32	1	131	8	138	7	142	3	97	4	94	3	237	4
1		1		1		2		1		3		2		2			
22	1	20	2	33	2	111	11	111	8	83	13	66	5	37	5	65	2
23	1	21	2	34	2	113	11	112	8	86	13	68	5	39	5	65	2
4	2	2	2	5		16	2	9	4	14	1	4	3	4		1	
5	1	1		6	1	16		11	1	18	5	12	2	4	2	7	
9	3	3	2	11	1	32	2	20	5	32	6	16	5	8	2	8	
2		3		3		7		2	1	4		1		2		3	
		7		2		11		9		9	2	5	1	4		6	
				2		9	2	7	1	8	2	4		5		5	
5		3		7		11		9	2	10	2	4		3		4	
								1								1	
7		13		12		38	2	28	4	31	6	14	1	14		20	
	1						5	1		2			3	3	1	3	2
	8		5	2	6	4	22	3	17	3	11	1	9	3	6	2	6
4	5	6	8	5	10	7	54	13	27	14	12	3	2	2	9	3	
4	14	6	13	7	16	11	82	17	45	17	25	4	14	8	16	8	8
5	1	4		2		9	2	6	3	5	3	3	1	3	1	4	
1		1		3		7		8		13		6		5		23	
1						3			1	1		1		1		2	1
1		2		1		10		8		5		5	1	8		6	
6		4		6	1	3		1						1		2	
						22		35		28		18		9		14	
						2		2								1	
										1		1					
14	1	12		12	1	56	3	60	4	53	3	35	2	27	1	53	1



# ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE		Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
FAMILY & CHILDREN												
Deserting Children	F	1		1								1
Failure to Provide	M	319	319		1		4		5		5	
Cruelty to Children	M	2	1	1								
Wife Beating	F	8	8									
Child Beating	F	9	6	3								
TOTAL		339	334	5	1		4		5		5	1
GAMBLING												
Keeper, Bookie	F	45	43	2								
Keeper, Chinese Gambling	M	14	14									
Keeper, Mech. Amuse. Device	M	10	10									
Keeper, Other Lotteries	M	3	2	1								
Keeper, Other Gamb. Place	M	35	29	6								
Keeper, Dice	M	20	20								1	
Keeper, Card Games	M	7	6	1								
Visitor, Chinese Gambling	M	84	81	3								1
Visitor, Other Gambling	M	286	258	28	3		3		2		1	
Visitor, Dice	M	50	49	1	1		1		2		6	
TOTAL		554	512	42	4		4		4		8	1
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF												
Malicious Mischief	M	97	91	6	9		5	1	6		6	1
False Alarm	M	5	4	1	1							
Kill & Injure Animal	M	1	1									
Making False Police Report	M	7	4	3			1					
Trespassing	M	24	22	2	1				2		1	1
Destroying Jail Property	M	1	1									
TOTAL		135	123	12	11		6	1	8		7	2
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT												
License Required of Alcohol Beverage Dlr.	M	13	11	2								
Sale to Minors	M	33	28	5								
Sale & Cons.—Illegal Hours	M	9	8	1								
Tax Evasion	F	1	1						1			
Unl. Pos. in Un & Licensd. Prem.	M	8	6	2							2	
Sell Liquor on Election Day	M	2	2									
Sale to Drunks	M	5	5									
Minor—Buy., Poss., Consum.	M	56	51	5	13	2	22	1	16	1		
Minor Present. False Ev. of Age	M	2		2		1		1				
Permit. Minors in On-Sale Prem.	M	6	6		2		2					
TOTAL		135	118	17	15	3	24	2	17	1	2	
DRUNKENESS												
Drunk on Street	M	271162	24653	2463	106	7	137	15	141	9	244	33
Drunk, Quarantine	M	71	3	68						1		3
TOTAL		27187	24656	2531	106	7	137	15	141	10	244	36

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39Yrs.		40-44Yrs.		45-49Yrs.		50 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
5		9		17		60		77		60	1	44		16		16	
1				1		1		3		1		2					
				1		1	1	1	1	3	1	1					
6		9		19		62	1	80	1	64	2	47		16		16	
						1		5	1	1		6		5		25	1
						2		1				1		2		8	
								1		1		3				6	
				3		4		6	1	3	1	2	1	5	1	6	1
				1		5		2		3		1		4		3	
								1				3		1		1	1
6		1		2	3	4		6		9	2	7		12		42	
		2				39	6	40	3	51	7	35	5	22	1	52	3
			1			4		11		9		9		3		3	
6		3	1	6	3	59	6	73	5	78	10	67	8	54	2	146	6
9	1	3		3		15	2	11		8		6		3	1	7	
						1				1	1			1		1	
1		2		1		2	1	2	1		1	3		5		3	1
																1	
10	1	5		4		18	3	13	1	9	2	10		9	1	13	1
					1	2		2		3				1		3	1
		1	1	1		2	1	5	1	3		6	1	4	1	6	
						2				2		2	1	1		1	
						3		1			2						
				1		1								1		3	
					1									1			
								1				1					
		1	1	2	2	10	1	9	1	8	2	9	2	8	1	13	1
281	28	311	39	289	26	1725	211	2434	373	3437	437	3294	403	3601	344	8653	538
1	3				2		10		15	2	13		7		8		6
282	31	311	39	289	28	1725	221	2434	388	3439	450	3294	410	3601	352	8653	544

# ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE		Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MISCELLANEOUS STATE FELONIES												
Abortion	F	6	4	2								
Accessory to Crime	F	1	1									
Arson	F	2	1	1								
Bigamy	F	2	2									
Child Stealing	F	1		1								
Criminal Conspiracy	F	20	19	1								
Destroying Jail Property	F	3	3									
Escape from Prison	F	7	7		1		1					
Extortion	F	8	8									
Fugitive from Justice	F	97	90	7	2		1				6	
Corporation Code	F	1	1									
Misc. State Felonies	F	3	2	1								
Ask-Rec. Bribes by Officer	F	1	1									
State Inc. Tax Fraud. Return	F	1	1									
TOTAL		153	140	13	3		2				6	
MISCELLANEOUS STATE MISDEMEANORS												
California Unemploy. Act	M	285	245	40					2		5	1
Crim. Contempt of Court	M	2	1	1			1					
Defrauding an Innkeeper	M	31	27	4	1		1		2		1	
Impersonating an Officer	M	3	3									
Interferring with an Officer	M	37	34	3	1		2				5	
Misuse of Vending Mach.	M	45	43	2	1		3		3		1	1
Resisting Arrest	M	4	3	1								
Labor Law	M	13	10	3								
Fish & Game Act	M	3	3									
Bus. & Prof. Code	M	19	19									
Misc. Health & Safety Code	M	19	18	1	2							
Escape from Institution	M	1	1									
Housing Act	M	1	1									
Injure, Flood Hiways & Bridges	M	1	1									
Destroying Evidence	M	2	2						1			
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	74	52	22	1			1			1	1
Misc. City Misdemeanors	M	1	1									
Presenting False Claims	M	2	2									
Revenue & Taxation Code	M	1	1									
TOTAL		544	467	77	6		7	1	8		13	3
NARCOTICS												
Transportation of Marihuana	F	2	2									
Furnish, Administer, Give Away, Marihuana	F	3	3		1							





# ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE		Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
NARCOTICS (Continued)												
Minors—Hire to Sell, Furnish, Marihuana	F	3	3									
Possession of Marihuana	F	176	156	20	10	1	10	1	18		18	1
Sale of Marihuana	F	45	42	3	4		2		2		1	1
Furnish, Administer Give Away—Other	F	2	2									
Possession of Needles	M	17	13	4							1	
Keeper, Narcotic Estab.	F	2	1	1	1							
Requirements of Prescrip.	F	9	8	1								
Visiting Narcotic Estab.	M	7	5	2								
Records—Prescriptions	M	2	2									
Requirements of Prescrip.	M	1	1									
Minors—Hire to Sell, Furnish, Other	F	4	3	1								
Alter or Forge Prescrip.	F	9	6	3								
Addicts	M	167	128	39	1			1		3	2	3
Forging, Attempting to Pass Prescriptions	F	31	24	7					1	1		
Substituting for Narcotics	F	5	5								2	
Poss. of Barbiturates, etc.	M	71	57	14	2	1	1		2		5	1
Sale of Barbiturates, etc.	M	2	2									
Fictitious Prescriptions	M	2	1	1								
Possession of Opium	F	6	6									
Possession of Morphine	F	2	2									
Possession of Cocaine	F	2	2									
Possession of Heroin	F	80	65	15	2		2	1	2	1	4	
Possession of Delphine, etc.	F	17	13	4			1		1		1	
Sale of Opium	F	1	1									
Sale of Heroin	F	17	15	2								
TOTAL		685	568	117	21	2	16	3	26	5	34	6
DISORDERLY CONDUCT												
Disturbing the Peace	M	290	251	39	17	4	16	2	7	1	20	
Failure to Disperse	M	25	25		2				2		2	
Keeper—Disorderly House	M	2		2								
Visitor—Disorderly House	M	4	3	1								
Inciting Riots	M	15	15		7		5		3			
Public Nuisance	M	1	1									
Runaways	M	3	1	2	1	1						1
Curfew Ordinance	M	2	1	1		1	1					
Alleged Ward	M	2	1	1	1	1						
Unlaw. Assembly, Minors												
3 or More	M	33	33		22		8		3			
Negligent Parents	M	6	1	5								1
TOTAL		383	332	51	50	7	30	2	15	1	22	2

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29Yrs.		30-34Yrs.		35-39Yrs.		40-44Yrs.		45-49Yrs.		50 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
14	3	4	5	7	2	32	5	24	3	8		7		1	1	3	1
9		1	1	3		5	1	6		5		2		1		1	
						1		1									
							2	5	2	2		2		2		1	
1							1	1	1	2				3		1	
1						2	2	2						1		1	
										1							
	1							2		1							
3	1	4	2	2	3	1	1	2	2	1		2					
						33	18	35	5	15	2	14		9	1	10	
2		1		1		1		6	4	5		1		1	1	5	1
		1				1				1							
4		4	3	3	2	8	2	10	4	8	1			4		6	
																2	
						2		1					1	1		3	
						1						1					
1		1		1		12	4	20	5	11		3		5	1	2	
1	1		1		1					4	1	3		1		2	
																1	
1	1					4		5	1	3				1		1	
38	7	16	14	17	8	103	36	126	24	67	4	35	2	29	4	40	2
15	3	9	1	14		46	7	31	3	24	6	16	3	10	3	26	6
				1		6		5		4						3	
						1					1			1	1		
										1							
15	3	9	1	15		54	8	36	4	29	8	17	5	11	4	29	6

# ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

CHARGE		Pers. Arrested			18 Yrs.		19 Yrs.		20 Yrs.		21 Yrs.	
		Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MISCELLANEOUS CITY ORDINANCES												
Misc. City Ordinances	M	1	1									
Police Code	M	118	102	16			5		2		1	1
Electrical Code	M	2	2									
Fire Code	M	4	4				1		1			
Health Code	M	12	11	1								
Park Code	M	7	7									
Public Utilities Code	M	3	2	1								
Building Code	M	3	3									
TOTAL		150	132	18			6		3		1	1
BENCH WARRANTS												
Municipal Courts		484	401	83	5	1	2	4	11	3	8	2
Traffic Courts		6480	6061	419	82	5	195	7	223	3	254	18
TOTAL		6964	6462	502	87	6	197	11	234	6	262	20
TRAFFIC—SAN FRANCISCO												
Drunk in Auto (Harbor Code)	M	6	5	1								
Drunk in Auto	M	330	298	32	2		3				3	1
Drunk Driving	F	32	29	3	1		1		1		2	
Drunk Driving	M	1164	1060	104	4		12		15	1	13	1
Driv. Under Infl. of Narcotics	F	7	7									
Driv. Under Infl. of Drugs	M	5	5									
Jamming Parking Meters	M	2	2						1			
Moving Violations	M	77	75	2	4		3		3	1	6	
Non-Moving Violations	M	213	204	9	3	2	8		6		17	
Parking Violations	M	5	4	1								
Reckless Driving	M	24	23	1	2		2		2		4	
Speeding	M	83	81	2	7		10		6		6	
Hit & Run, Pers. Injury	F	17	15	2					1		2	
Hit & Run, Prop. Damage	M	28	27	1	2		3		1		2	
TOTAL		1993	1835	158	25	2	42		36	2	55	2
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE												
Drunk in Auto	M	6	6									
Drunk Driving	F	3	3				1					
Drunk Driving	M	108	99	9					1		1	
Moving Violations	M	2	1	1								
Non-Moving Violations	M	3	3									
Reckless Driving	M	2	2									
Speeding	M	1	1									
TOTAL		125	115	10			1		1		1	
GRAND TOTAL		44946	40637	4309	625	61	762	63	723	41	901	112

## ADULTS ARRESTED AND CHARGED BY SEX AND AGE

22 Yrs.		23 Yrs.		24 Yrs.		25-29 Yrs.		30-34 Yrs.		35-39 Yrs.		40-44 Yrs.		45-49 Yrs.		50 & Over	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
4		4		1		15 1	2	1 22	3	12	4	6 1	2	16	2	14	2
				1		1 3		2 2 1		1		2 1	1	1		2 4 1 3	
4		4		2		20	2	28	3	13	4	10	3	17	3	24	2
10 272	4 16	13 251	3 16	12 265	6 11	57 1255	18 97	66 1106	12 89	73 883	6 65	45 522	14 52	41 400	5 23	58 353	5 17
282	20	264	19	277	17	1312	115	1172	101	956	71	567	66	441	28	411	22
7	1	8	1	14		43	6	59	4	44	5	1 30	1 10	2 34		2 51	
22	3	23	1	19	1 4	2 139	1 14	2 159		5 169		6 152	4 22	1 140	3 15	4 193	1 11
		1				1		3		2				1			
2		1		4		16		9	1	9		1 7		5		6	
11	1	7	1	8		39	1	31	1	27		12	1	19		16	2
						1		2		1							
3				1		4	1	4		1							
5		4		4		9	1	9		7		8	1	3		3	
		1				2	1	3		2		2	1	1		1	
4		1				1		4		4				3		2	1
54	5	46	3	51	5	258	25	285	16	273	28	219	36	212	19	279	15
								3		1				1		1	
2		1		2		9	2	14	1	18	2	16	2	12	2	23	
				1				1		1					1		
		2 1															
2		5		3		9	2	18	1	20	2	16	2	13	3	26	
923	107	883	114	878	101	4424	604	5048	669	5651	688	4721	603	4764	474	10334	672



# ADULTS ARRESTED & CHARGED BY SEX & RACE

OFFENSE		TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
HOMICIDE						
Murder	F	25	23	2	10	
Manslaughter	F	7	6	1	5	
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F	10	9	1	5	1
Manslaughter, St. Cars, etc.	F	1	1		1	
Manslaughter, Vehicle	M	16	14	2	9	2
TOTAL		59	53	6	30	3
RAPE						
Forcible, Rape	F	39	39		18	
Forcible, Assault to Rape	F	3	3		3	
Forcible, Attempt to Rape	F	3	3			
Statutory, Rape	F	63	63		32	
Statutory, Assault to Rape	F	2	2		1	
Statutory, Attempt to Rape	F	1	1			
TOTAL		111	111		54	
ROBBERY						
Robbery	F	192	183	9	107	5
Assault to Rob	F	7	7		4	
Attempt to Rob	F	9	8	1	2	
TOTAL		208	198	10	113	5
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT						
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	120	104	16	47	3
Assault, to Murder	F	43	40	3	19	1
Mayhem	F	2	1	1		
TOTAL		165	145	20	66	4
BURGLARY						
Burglary	F	317	315	2	173	1
Burglary, Attempt	F	10	9	1	4	
TOTAL		327	324	3	177	1
LARCENY—Except Auto						
Grand Theft	F	154	132	22	78	13
Grand Theft, Attempt	F	2	2		1	
Petty Theft	M	1079	832	247	510	149
Unauth. Use of Motor Vehicle	M	39	39		30	
Petty Theft with Prior	F	21	20	1	12	1
Receiving Stolen Property	F	41	40	1	16	1
Auto Tampering	M	87	87		63	
TOTAL		1423	1152	271	710	164
AUTO THEFT						
Auto Theft	F	225	219	6	141	6
VAGRANCY						
Beggars	M	148	146	2	120	2
Vagrants, Common	M	793	754	39	412	21

# ADULTS ARRESTED & CHARGED BY SEX & RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
10	2	1		2				1	24
1	1							2	5
4								1	9
									1
2		1		2				4	12
17	3	2		4				8	51
16		3		2				5	34
									3
3									3
27				4				5	58
1									2
1									1
48		3		6				10	101
69	3	1	1	6				5	187
2		1						1	6
6	1								9
77	4	2	1	6				6	202
53	11		1	3	1	1		2	118
17	2	1		3				6	37
1	1								2
71	14	1	1	6	1	1		8	157
125		5		11		1	1	14	303
3				2	1				10
128		5		13	1	1	1	14	313
45	8			9	1			9	145
1									2
274	50	15	17	26	30	7	1	116	963
4				2		3		5	34
6				2					21
22		1		1				4	37
23				1				5	82
375	58	16	17	41	31	10	1	139	1284
57		3		17		1		16	209
18				7		1		7	141
266	17	42	1	25		9		82	711

# ADULTS ARRESTED & CHARGED BY SEX & RACE

OFFENSE		TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
VAGRANCY (Continued)						
Vags. Molesting Sch. Children	M	52	52		28	
Vagrants, Lewd	M	57	54	3	40	3
Vagrants, Prowling	M	136	132	4	98	4
TOTAL		1186	1138	48	698	30
ASSAULTS—OTHER						
Simple Assault	M	17	17		11	
Battery	M	690	636	54	331	24
TOTAL		707	653	54	342	24
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS						
Forgery	F	86	68	18	44	12
Insufficient Funds	F	95	83	12	78	10
TOTAL		181	151	30	122	22
DEADLY WEAPONS						
State Gun Law	F	27	26	1	15	1
State Gun Law	M	75	72	3	27	2
Exhibits and Threats	M	50	45	5	19	2
Sign. Fict. Name on Reg. of Gun	M	1	1		1	
Deadly Weapons	M	1	1			
Deadly Weapons, Knives 3" Over	M	94	89	5	32	1
Possession of Burglary Tools	M	2	2		1	
TOTAL		250	236	14	95	6
PROSTITUTION						
Keeper, House of Ill Fame	M	21	7	14	1	10
Vagrancy, Quarantined	M	139	20	119	7	61
Inmate	M	2		2		2
Vice, etc. (Pol. Code Sec. 240)	M	195	57	138	17	44
TOTAL		357	84	273	25	117
SEX OFFENSES						
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	93	77	16	57	13
Crime Against Child	F	76	76		56	
Registration of Sex Offenders	M	9	9		5	
Immoral Act, in Pres. of Child	M	4	1	3		3
Lewd Conduct	M	53	52	1	40	1
Obscene Literature	M	7	7		7	
Lewd & Indecent Acts	M	148	147	1	128	
Sex Perversion	F	3	3		3	
Sodomy	F	2	2		1	
Placing Female in Prostitution	F	1	1		1	
Pimping	F	2	2		1	
Indecent Exposure with Prior	F	2	2		2	
TOTAL		400	379	21	301	17

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
21		1		1		1		6	46
11				2		1		6	51
28		3		2		1		7	129
344	17	46	1	37		13		108	1078
2				4				2	15
259	30	16		29		1		67	623
261	30	16		33		1		69	638
24	5				1			3	83
3	2	1		1				6	89
27	7	1		1	1			9	172
8		2		1				2	25
37	1	3		5				6	69
25	3			1				1	49
1									1
51	4	2		4				4	90
1									2
123	8	7		11				13	237
4	4	2						2	19
12	51	1			4		3	5	134
									2
40	91		1		2			6	189
56	146	3	1		6		3	13	344
16	3	1		3				6	87
15		1		4				11	65
4								1	8
1									4
9		2		1				6	47
								2	5
12	1	2		4		1		23	125
1									3
									2
1									1
									2
									2
59	4	6		12		1		49	351



# ADULTS ARRESTED & CHARGED BY SEX & RACE

OFFENSE		TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
FAMILY & CHILDREN						
Deserting Children	F	1		1		1
Failure to Provide	M	319	319		165	
Cruelty to Children	M	2	1	1	1	1
Wife Beating	F	8	8		5	
Child Beating	F	9	6	3	4	3
TOTAL		339	334	5	175	5
GAMBLING						
Keeper, Bookie	F	45	43	2	32	1
Keeper, Chinese Gambling	M	14	14			
Keeper, Mech. Amuse. Device	M	10	10		6	
Keeper, Other Lotteries	M	3	2	1	1	
Keeper, Other Gambling Place	M	35	29	6	2	
Keeper, Dice	M	20	20		3	
Keeper, Card Games	M	7	6	1		
Visitor, Chinese Gambling	M	84	81	3		
Visitor, Other Gambling	M	286	258	28	11	
Visitor, Dice	M	50	49	1	2	
TOTAL		554	512	42	57	1
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF						
Malicious Mischief	M	97	91	6	61	3
False Alarm	M	5	4	1	3	1
Kill & Injure Animal	M	1	1		1	
Making False Police Report	M	7	4	3	2	
Trespassing	M	24	22	2	19	1
Destroying Jail Property	M	1	1		1	
TOTAL		135	123	12	87	5
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT						
License Required of Alcohol Beverage Dlr.	M	13	11	2	9	1
Sale to Minors	M	33	28	5	21	4
Sale & Cons.—Illegal Hours	M	9	8	1	2	
Tax Evasion	F	1	1		1	
Unl. Poss. in Un & Licensed Prem.	M	8	6	2	5	
Sell Liquor on Election Day	M	2	2			
Sale to Drunks	M	5	5		5	
Minor—Buy., Poss., Consuming	M	56	51	5	44	5
Minor Present. False Evid. of Age	M	2		2		2
Permit. Minors in On-Sale Prem.	M	6	6		4	
TOTAL		135	118	17	91	12
DRUNKENESS						
Drunk on Street	M	27116	24653	2463	18712	1958
Drunk, Quarantine	M	71	3	68	2	50
TOTAL		27187	24656	2531	18714	2008

## ADULTS ARRESTED &amp; CHARGED BY SEX &amp; RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
128		5		21				20	1 299
1				2					2 8
2									9
131		5		23				20	319
5	1	5		1				8	37
		14						11	3
2		2						3	7
1	1								3
27	4		2					3	32
15		2						3	17
6	1								7
		81	3					77	7
233	23	14	5					20	266
47	1							2	48
336	31	118	10	1				127	427
25	3	2		1		2		7	90
1									5
								1	
2	3								7
1	1			1		1		1	23
									1
29	7	2		2		3		9	126
2	1								13
3	1	3		1				7	26
5				1	1			1	8
									1
	2			1				2	6
		2						1	1
								1	4
5				2				2	54
									2
1						1			6
16	4	5		5	1	1		14	121
4029	378	222	21	1303	48	387	58	3041	24075
	12	1			2		4	3	68
4029	390	223	21	1303	50	387	62	3044	24143

# ADULTS ARRESTED & CHARGED BY SEX & RACE

OFFENSE		TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
MISCELLANEOUS STATE FELONIES						
Abortion	F	6	4	2	3	1
Accessory to Crime	F	1	1		1	
Arson	F	2	1	1	1	1
Bigamy	F	2	2		2	
Child Stealing	F	1		1		1
Criminal Conspiracy	F	20	19	1	3	1
Destroying Jail Property	F	3	3		3	
Escape from Prison	F	7	7		5	
Extortion	F	8	8		8	
Fugitive from Justice	F	97	90	7	72	4
Corporation Code	F	1	1		1	
Misc. State Felonies	F	3	2	1	1	1
Ask-Receive Bribes by Officer	F	1	1		1	
State Inc. Tax Fraud. Return	F	1	1		1	
TOTAL		153	140	13	102	9
MISCELLANEOUS STATE MISDEMEANORS						
California Unemployment Act	M	285	245	40	148	23
Criminal Contempt of Court	M	2	1	1		1
Defrauding an Innkeeper	M	31	27	4	25	4
Impersonating an Officer	M	3	3		2	
Interferring with an Officer	M	37	34	3	16	1
Misuse of Vending Machines	M	45	43	2	25	2
Resisting Arrest	M	4	3	1	2	1
Labor Law	M	13	10	3	3	2
Fish & Game Act	M	3	3		2	
Business & Professional Code	M	19	19		11	
Misc. Health & Safety Code	M	19	18	1	7	1
Escape from Institution	M	1	1		1	
Housing Act	M	1	1		1	
Injure, Flood Hiways & Bridges	M	1	1			
Destroying Evidence	M	2	2			
Misc. State Misdemeanors	M	74	52	22	42	18
Misc. City Misdemeanors	M	1	1			
Presenting False Claims	M	2	2		1	
Revenue & Taxation Code	M	1	1			
TOTAL		544	467	77	286	53
NARCOTICS						
Transportation of Marihuana	F	2	2		1	
Furnish, Admin., Give Away Mari.	F	3	3		1	
Minors—Hire to Sell, Furnish, Mari.	F	3	3		1	
Possession of Marihuana	F	176	156	20	102	15
Sale of Marihuana	F	45	42	3	13	3

# ADULTS ARRESTED & CHARGED BY SEX & RACE

81

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
1	1							1 1	5 2 2 1 9 1 7 8 96 3 1 1
3		13						11 2	
2									
16	3	1		1				1 1	
1									
23	4	14		1				17	136
82 1	14	9		6	3			41	244 2 28 3 33 38 3 13 3 15 14 1 1 1 2 64 1 2 1
1				2				3	
17	2	1						4	
11		4		3				7	
6	1	1				1		1	
1									
4		3		1				4	
5		6						5	
1									
2									
9	3	1	1					10	
1									
1									
1									
143	20	25	1	12	3	1		75	469
1								1	1
2									3
2									3
43	4	2		8	1	1		11	165
26				3				2	43



# ADULTS ARRESTED & CHARGED BY SEX & RACE

OFFENSE		TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
NARCOTICS (Continued)						
Furnish, Admin., Give Away-Other	F	2	2		2	
Possession of Needles	M	17	13	4	6	2
Keeper, Narcotic Establishment	F	2	1	1	1	
Requirements of Prescriptions	F	9	8	1	7	1
Visiting Narcotic Establishment	M	7	5	2	1	
Records - Prescriptions	M	2	2		2	
Requirements of Prescriptions	M	1	1		1	
Minors—Hire to Sell, Furnish, Other	F	4	3	1	2	
Alter or Forge Prescription	F	9	6	3	5	1
Addicts	M	167	128	39	41	20
Forging, Attempt. to Pass Prescrip.	F	31	24	7	20	4
Substituting for Narcotics	F	5	5		3	
Possession of Barbiturates, etc.	M	71	57	14	49	11
Sale of Barbiturates, etc.	M	2	2		2	
Fictitious Prescriptions	M	2	1	1	1	1
Possession of Opium	F	6	6		3	
Possession of Morphine	F	2	2		2	
Possession of Cocaine	F	2	2		2	
Possession of Heroin	F	80	65	15	37	12
Possession of Delphine, etc.	F	17	13	4	11	2
Sale of Opium	F	1	1			
Sale of Heroin	F	17	15	2	5	
TOTAL		685	568	117	321	72
DISORDERLY CONDUCT						
Disturbing the Peace	M	290	251	39	131	25
Failure to Disperse	M	25	25		9	
Keeper—Disorderly House	M	2		2		
Visitor—Disorderly House	M	4	3	1		
Inciting Riots	M	15	15			
Public Nuisance	M	1	1			
Runaways	M	3	1	2	1	2
Curfew Ordinance	M	2	1	1		1
Alleged Ward	M	2	1	1	1	1
Unlaw. Assembly, Minors 3 or More	M	33	33		20	
Negligent Parents	M	6	1	5	1	2
TOTAL		383	332	51	163	31
MISCELLANEOUS CITY ORDINANCES						
Misc. City Ordinances	M	1	1		1	
Police Code	M	118	102	16	71	12
Electrical Code	M	2	2			
Fire Code	M	4	4		2	
Health Code	M	12	11	1	6	1

# ADULTS ARRESTED & CHARGED BY SEX & RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
									2
4	2	1		2				1	16
	1							1	1
1								2	7
4	2							1	6
									2
									1
1	1								4
1	2								9
64	17	17	1	6	1			18	149
2	3			2					31
2									5
4	1	1		3			2	4	67
									2
		3						1	2
									5
									2
									2
18	3	8		2				14	66
2	1		1					2	15
		1						1	
9	2	1						1	16
186	39	34	2	26	2	1	2	60	625
109	14	4		5		2		19	271
16								1	24
	2								2
3	1								4
15								1	14
1									1
									3
1									2
									2
12				1				1	32
	2						1		6
157	19	4		6		2	1	22	361
									1
28	4	1		2				7	111
2									2
1		1						1	3
		5						10	2

## ADULTS ARRESTED & CHARGED BY SEX & RACE

OFFENSE		TOTALS			WHITE	
		Pers.	M	F	M	F
MISCELLANEOUS CITY ORDINANCES (Continued)						
Park Code	M	7	7		2	
Public Utilities Code	M	3	2	1	2	1
Building Code	M	3	3		3	
TOTAL		150	132	18	87	14
BENCH WARRANTS						
Municipal Courts		484	401	83	238	42
Traffic Courts		6480	6061	419	3285	261
TOTAL		6964	6462	502	3523	303
TRAFFIC—SAN FRANCISCO						
Drunk in Auto (Harbor Code)	M	6	5	1	4	
Drunk in Auto	M	330	298	32	206	27
Drunk Driving	F	32	29	3	21	3
Drunk Driving	M	1164	1060	104	779	89
Driv. Under Influence of Narcotics	F	7	7		2	
Driv. Under Influence of Drugs	M	5	5		4	
Jamming Parking Meters	M	2	2		2	
Moving Violations	M	77	75	2	37	2
Non-Moving Violations	M	213	204	9	87	5
Parking Violations	M	5	4	1	2	
Reckless Driving	M	24	23	1	18	1
Speeding	M	83	81	2	53	2
Hit & Run, Personal Injury	F	17	15	2	12	2
Hit & Run, Property Damage	M	28	27	1	14	1
TOTAL		1993	1835	158	1241	132
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE						
Drunk in Auto	M	6	6		5	
Drunk Driving	F	3	3		2	
Drunk Driving	M	108	99	9	83	7
Moving Violations	M	2	1	1		1
Non-Moving Violations	M	3	3		1	
Reckless Driving	M	2	2		2	
Speeding	M	1	1		1	
TOTAL		125	115	10	94	8
GRAND TOTAL ARRESTS		44946	40637	4309	27815	3051

# ADULTS ARRESTED & CHARGED BY SEX & RACE

NEGRO		ORIENTAL		MEXICAN		AM. INDIAN		NATIVITY	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Foreign	Native
5								1	6
								2	3
									1
36	4	7		2				21	129
145	36	2	2	13		3	3	25	459
2439	144	96	5	230	9	11		400	6080
2584	180	98	7	243	9	14	3	425	6539
	1	1						1	5
82	5	2		4		4		26	304
8									32
230	14	11		39	1	1		122	1042
5									7
1									5
									2
36		1		1				8	69
110	4	1		6				8	205
2	1								5
4				1				1	23
27		1						8	75
2				1				1	16
11				2				1	27
518	25	17		54	1	5		176	1817
									6
1								1	2
11	2	2		3				7	101
1									2
1						1			3
									2
									1
15	2	2		3		1		8	117
9846	1017	665	62	1868	106	443	73	4480	40466



# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1959

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE	
HOMICIDE			
Murder	F		
Murder	F	Manslaughter	F
Manslaughter	F		
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F		
Manslaughter, Vehicle	F	Manslaughter, Vehicle	M
Manslaughter, St. Cars, etc.	F		
Manslaughter, Vehicle	M		
TOTAL			
RAPE			
Forcible, Rape	F		
Forcible, Rape	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F
Forcible, Assault to Rape	F		
Forcible, Assault to Rape	F	Battery	M
Forcible, Assault to Rape	F		
Statutory, Rape	F		
Statutory, Rape	F	Crime Against Child	F
Statutory, Assault to Rape	F		
Statutory, Assault to Rape	F	Simple Assault	M
Statutory, Attempt to Rape	F		
TOTAL			
ROBBERY			
Robbery	F		
Robbery	F	Attempt to Rob	F
Robbery	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F
Robbery	F	Battery	M
Robbery	F	Grand Theft	F
Robbery	F	Petty Theft	M
Robbery	F	Making False Police Report	M
Assault to Rob	F		
Assault to Rob	F	Simple Assault	M
Attempt to Rob	F		
TOTAL			

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGES	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1st CHG. DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	MILITARY SERVICE	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
16		16			1		13		2						4
10		10					9			1					
9		9	3	1	4	1									3
10		10		3	2	3	2								4
2		2		1				1							
1		1	1												
25		25	17	4		3						1			3
73		73	21	9	7	7	24	1	2	1		1			14
33	9	42	25	1	3	1	11		1						29
1		1			1										
1	1	2		1			1								1
1		1				1									
4		4					3			1					1
45	1	46	22	9	11	3				1					17
1		1					1								
1		1				1									1
1		1	1												
88	11	99	48	11	15	6	16		1	2					49
171	66	237	68	4	59	4	61	1	13	23		4			66
1		1			1										
1		1													
1		1		1											
1		1											1		
7		7	1		3	2				1					
1		1		1											
4	2	6			3		3								1
2		2			2										
8	5	13	4		5		2	1		1					4
197	73	270	73	6	74	6	66	2	13	25		4	1		71

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1959

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE	
ASSAULT			
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F		
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Simple Assault	M
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Battery	M
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Exhibits & Threats	M
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Disturbing the Peace	M
Assault, Deadly Weapon	F	Police Code	M
Assault, to Murder	F		
Assault, to Murder	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F
Assault, To Murder	F	Battery	M
Assault, to Murder	F	Exhibits & Threats	M
Assault, to Murder	F	Child Beating	F
Mayhem	F		
TOTAL			
BURGLARY			
Burglary	F		
Burglary	F	Vagrants, Common	M
Burglary	F	Vagrants, Prowling	M
Burglary	F	Burglary, Attempt	F
Burglary	F	Petty Theft	M
Burglary	F	Receiving Stolen Property	F
Burglary	F	Auto Tampering	M
Burglary	F	Malicious Mischief	M
Burglary, Explosives	F		
Burglary, Attempt	F		
Burglary, Attempt	F	Petty Theft	M
TOTAL			
LARCENY—Except Auto			
Grand Theft	F		
Grand Theft	F	Petty Theft	M
Grand Theft	F	Receiving Stolen Property	F
Grand Theft	F	Vice, etc. (Pol. Code Sec. 240)	M
Grand Theft, Attempt	F		
Petty Theft	M		

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGES	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1st CHG. DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	MILITARY SERVICE	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
80 4 40 2 2 2 23 9 3 2 1 3	28     6 1	108 4 40 2 2 2 29 9 4 2 1 3	58  1   12  1 1 1 3	10  6   3	22 2 18  2 4 2  1	6 1 9 1 1  3  1	5     10 1   1	2 1 2  1 1    1	2     1 1    4	2  1      3		1  4    2     7			20       12       32
171	35	206	74	19	52	23	17	7	4	3		7			32
269 1 10 1 28 1 1 7  11 2	118   3   1 6	387 1 10 1 31 1 1 7  17 2	120   2   1 4	11  1 2  1	124 1 6  23  2  5 2	10  3 4  1 3	85   1   8	5  1 2  1     9	5        5	26        26		1        1			81       2       83
331	128	459	125	15	163	21	94	9	5	26		1			83
120 31 1 1 2 1032	67   1	187 31 1 1 3 1132	47 1  2	42 6 1	39 16  1 1 384	20 8	31	2   65	2   1	2   1	1   1	1   11			32      73



# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

## JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1959

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE	
LARCENY--Except Auto (Continued)			
Unauthor. Use of Motor Vehicle	M	Petty Theft	M
Petty Theft with Prior	F		
Petty Theft with Prior	F		
Receiving Stolen Property	F	Petty Theft	M
Receiving Stolen Property	F		
Auto Tampering	M		
TOTAL			
AUTO THEFT			
Auto Theft	F	Grand Theft	F
Auto Theft	F		
Auto Theft	F		
Auto Theft	F	Unauthor. Use of Motor Vehicle	M
		Auto Tampering	M
TOTAL			
VAGRANCY			
Beggars	M	Lewd & Indecent Acts	M
Vagrants, Common	M		
Vagrants, Common	M		
Vagrants, All Other	M	Lewd & Indecent Acts	M
Vags. Molesting School Children	M		
Vags. Molesting School Children	M		
Vags. Molesting School Children	M	Visitor, Dice	M
Vagrants, Lewd	M	Trespassing	M
Vagrants, Prowling	M		
Vagrants, Prowling	M		
TOTAL			
ASSAULTS--OTHER			
Simple Assault	M	Disturbing the Peace	M
Simple Assault	M		
Battery	M		
Battery	M	Simple Assault	M
Battery	M	Deadly Weapons, Knives 3" or Over	M
Battery	M	Drunk on Street	M
TOTAL			

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGES	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1st CHG. DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	MILITARY SERVICE	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
33		33	5	4	10	12		2							6
22	2	24	9		10	1	4								1
1	1	2		1	1										
25	11	36	24	7	2	2				1					17
9		9		3	3	3									
84	42	126	48	13	33	13		19							7
1361	224	1585	407	246	500	289	35	88	3	3	2	12			136
149	17	166	52	6	41	16	18	4		25	2	2			40
1		1			1										
47	2	49	2	3	15	22		7							
9		9		1	4	3		1							
206	19	225	54	10	61	41	18	12		25	2	2			40
147	162	309	94		84	30		100				1			1
778	433	1211	687	8	200	112		196		3	1	4			29
1		1		1											
2	1	3	1			1				1					
46	14	60	35	3	10	6		4				2			4
2		2		2											
4		4		3	1										
55	88	143	104	8	10	11		6		1		3			6
129	25	154	52	10	29	40		23							8
1		1				1									
1165	723	1888	973	35	334	201		329		5	1	10			48
17	9	26	14	2	1	6		2				1			2
1		1		1											
673	337	1010	412	115	145	236		83		1	1	17			52
1		1		1											
1		1				1									
2		2						2							
695	346	1041	426	119	146	243		87		1	1	18			54

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1959

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE		
FORGERY & FICTITIOUS CHECKS				
Forgery	F	Petty Theft	M	
Forgery	F			
Insufficient Funds	F			
Insufficient Funds	F	Petty Theft	M	
Insufficient Funds	F	Insufficient Funds	M	
TOTAL				
WEAPONS				
State Gun Law	F	State Gun Law	M	
State Gun Law	F			
State Gun Law	F			
State Gun Law	M	Exhibits & Threats	M	
State Gun Law	M	Miscellaneous Health & Safety	M	
Exhibits & Threats	M			
Fictitious Name on Reg. of Gun	M			
Deadly Weapons	M			
Deadly Weapons, Knives 3" or Over	M			
Possession of Burglary Tools	M			
TOTAL				
PROSTITUTION				
Keeper House of Ill Fame	M			
Vagrants (Quarantined)	M			
Inmate	M			
Visitors	M			
Vice, etc. (Pol. Code Sec. 240)	M			
TOTAL				
SEX OFFENSES				
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M	Lewd & Indecent Acts	M	
Contrib. to Delinq. of Minor	M			
Crime Against Child	F	Vagrants, Molest. School Children	M	
Crime Against Child	F			
Crime Against Child	F			
Crime Against Child	F	Rape, Statutory	F	
Crime Against Child	F	Simple Assault	M	
Registration of Sex Offenders	M			

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGES	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1st CHG. DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	MILITARY SERVICE	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
64	35	99	40	4	32	4	18	1							20
14		14		1	3	10									
61	14	75	27	5	22	12	7		1					1	20
22	2	24		2	10	11		1							
1		1				1									
162	51	213	67	12	67	38	25	2	1					1	40
21	15	36	17		6		13								11
1		1			1										
2		2		1				1							
70	59	129	44	27	18	26		14							23
	1	1			1										
49	28	77	27	9	14	19		6				2			4
1		1		1											
1		1				1									
90	125	215	75	13	55	31		40				1			12
1	15	16	13		1			2							1
236	243	479	176	51	96	77	13	63				3			51
23	1	24	7	4	4	1						8			2
143	186	329	276	9	17	14		8			2	3			11
2	17	19	15	2		1		1							
1	1	2	2												
199	81	280	121	49	52	39		13				6			20
368	286	654	421	64	73	55		22			2	17			33
84	70	154	137	3	6	3				1	4				25
1		1				1									
66	4	70	32	3	18	3	7	2	4		1				19
1		1	1												
1		1			1										
1		1				1									
8	23	31	26			3		2							5



# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1959

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE	
SEX OFFENSES (Continued)			
Immoral Act in Pres. of Child	M		
Lewd Conduct	M		
Lewd Conduct	M	Vagrants, Lewd	M
Lewd Conduct	M	Lewd & Indecent Acts	M
Obscene Literature	M		
Obscene Literature	M	Lewd & Indecent Acts	M
Lewd & Indecent Acts	M		
Sex Perversion	F		
Sex Perversion	F	Crime Against Child	F
Sex Perversion	F	Lewd & Indecent Acts	M
Sodomy	F		
Mech. Contrivance, Obscene Lang.	M		
Lewd Theatrical Performances	M		
Placing Female in Prostitution	F		
Pimping	F		
Indecent Exposure with Prior	F		
TOTAL			
FAMILY & CHILDREN			
Deserting Children	F		
Failure to Provide	M		
Cruelty to Children	M		
Wife Beating	F		
Wife Beating	F	Battery	M
Child Beating	F		
Child Beating	F	Battery	M
Failure to Provide	F		
TOTAL			
GAMBLING			
Keeper, Bookie	F		
Keeper, Chinese Gambling	M		
Keeper, Mech. Amuse. Device	M		
Keeper, Other Lotteries	M		
Keeper, Other Gambling Place	M		

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGES	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1st CHG. DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	MILITARY SERVICE	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
4 46 2 3 7 1 154 3 1 1 2 2 1 6 2	1 7  1 8 10  2	5 53 2 3 8 1 162 13 1 1 2 1 4 1 6 2	2 30  1 3 31 9  1 1 1 5 1	2 7  1 4 84  1 1 1 1  1	1 3  1 1 8 1  1	 6 2 1 1 25  1 1 1  1	      1 1 1    	1    8  2  2     1	      2       	                	      6                	                	                	                	4    1  1 11  1             
397	127	524	282	106	40	47	10	15	6	1	5	12			69
1 302 3  4 7 1  1	18 2   1	1 320 3 2 4 7 1 1	1 54 2 2 5 1 1	5   1    	14 1 1    	244  2 1 1 1	       	2  1     	                	                	                	1                	                	                	24 4 2             
318	21	339	65	6	16	248		3				1			30
39 9 8 3 35	2 1 2 1	39 11 9 5 36	10 6 6 2 3	25 4 2 3 20	   2	3 1 1 3	    	   8	    	    	    	1    	    	    	13 10 2

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1959

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FINAL CHARGE
GAMBLING (Continued) Keeper, Dice M Keeper, Card Games M Visitor, Chinese Gambling M Visitor, Other Gambling M Visitor, Dice M	
TOTAL	
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF Malicious Mischief M False Alarm M Kill & Injure Animal M Making False Police Report M Trespassing M Destroying Jail Property M	
TOTAL	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ACT Lic. Required of Alcohol Bev. Dlr. M Sale to Minors M Sale & Cons. - Illegal Hours M Female Bartenders M Tax Evasion F Disorderly House M Unl. Poss. in Un & Licensed Prem. M Employment of Minors M Sell Liquor on Election Day M Sale to Drunks M Minor—Buy., Poss., Consuming M Seizure of Stills & Alcohol Bev. M Minor Present. False Evid. of Age M Permit. Minors in On-Sale Prem. M	
TOTAL	
DRUNKENESS Drunk on Street M Drunk, Quarantine M	
TOTAL	

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGES	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1st CHG. DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	MILITARY SERVICE	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
20 6 60 284 48	10 1 13 13	30 7 73 297 48	12 5 43 116 26	15 2 30 124 4	1   11 1	   2  		2   44 16				1    			1 40 2 2
512	43	555	229	229	15	10		70				2			70
90 5 1 7 24 1	183 3   10 1	273 8 1 7 34 2	92 2  2 9 1	40 2 4 1  	25 2 1  3  	94   1 7 1		21 2  14  				1    			10    3 1
128	197	325	106	47	31	103		37				1			14
15 32 9 1 1 1 7  2 6 56 1 2 5	2 12 4   2 1  8 8 9 4	17 44 13 1 1 9 1 2 6 64 9 11 9	7 27 10  1 1 7 1 6 24 9 3 6	8 4 2   2  6 6 2 6 9 3 6	1 6    2     	 3    14  5 3		1 4 1   17 3  				1    			4 1   2   4 1 1
138	50	188	102	24	9	25		26				2			13
27063 72	548 7	27611 79	1552 6	5400 3	3680 19	1525 16		15428 35	1		1	24			104
27135	555	27690	1558	5403	3699	1541		15463	1		1	24			104



# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1959

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE	
MISCELLANEOUS STATE FELONIES			
Abortion	F		
Accessory to Crime	F		
Arson	F		
Arson	F	Malicious Mischief	M
Bigamy	F		
Child Stealing	F		
Criminal Conspiracy	F		
Criminal Conspiracy	F	Burglary	F
Criminal Conspiracy	F	Non-Moving Violations	M
Destroying Jail Property	F		
Escape from Prison	F		
Extortion	F		
Fugitive from Justice	F		
Kidnapping	F		
Kidnapping	F	Assault, Deadly Weapon	F
Kidnapping, Attempt	F		
Corporation Code	F		
Misc. State Felonies	F		
Misc. State Felonies	F	Petty Theft	M
Ask-Receive Bribes by Officer	F		
State Inc. Tax Fraud. Return	F		
Revenue & Taxation Code	F		
TOTAL			
MISCELLANEOUS STATE MISDEMEANORS			
California Unemployment	M		
Criminal Contempt of Court	M		
Defrauding an Innkeeper	M		
Impersonating an Officer	M		
Interfering with an Officer	M		
Misuse of Vending Machines	M		
Resisting Arrest	M		
Labor Law	M		

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGES	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1st CHG. DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	MILITARY SERVICE	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
7	9	16	4		12										2
1		1	1												
3	3	6	1	1	1		2		1						
1		1				1									
2		2	1	1											
1		1	1												
7	3	10	3		1		6								15
2		2			1		1								
2		2		2											
2		2	2												2
5	1	6	3			1	2								2
4		4	3												2
96	2	98	40		1										4
	5	5	4		5			1						53	4
	1	1			1										2
2	2	4	2		2										
2	2	4	1			1	2								
3		3	2			1									
1		1				1									
1		1	1												
1	1	2		2											
1	3	4	2	2											
144	32	176	71	8	24	5	13	1	1					53	31
281	6	287	3	57	13	193		21							6
1		1						1							1
30	9	39	7	6	4	14		8							1
3		3	2			1									
37	26	63	32	11	4	6		10							5
44	1	45	1	34	6	1						3			1
3	676	679	306	103	83	78		106		3					44
15	5	20	10	3		5		2							3

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1959

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FINAL CHARGE
MISCELLANEOUS STATE MISDEMEANORS (Continued) Fish & Game Act M Business & Professional Code M Misc. Health & Safety Code M Threats Against Life M Escape from Prison M Housing Act M Injure, Flood Hiways & Bridges M Destroying Evidence M Misc. State Misdemeanors M Misc. City Misdemeanors M Presenting False Claim M Revenue & Taxation Code M	
TOTAL	
NARCOTICS Transportation of Marihuana F Furnish, Admin., Give Away Mari. F Minors—Hire to Sell, Furn. Mari. F Possession of Marihuana F Sale of Marihuana F Plant, Cultivate or Process Mari. F Transportation—Other F Furnish, Admin., Give Away, Other F Possession of Needles M Keeper, Narcotic Establishment F Requirements of Prescription F Visiting Narcotic Establishment M Records—Prescriptions M Requirements of Prescriptions M Minors—Hire to Sell, Furnish, Other F Alter or Forge Prescription F Addicts M Forging, Attempt to Pass Prescrip. F	

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGES	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1st CHG. DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	MILITARY SERVICE	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
3 22 19	4 17 5 1	7 39 24 1	1 14 5 1	1 19 7		3 5		5 3						1	2 1 1
1 1 2 74 1 2	1 3 15	1 2 5 89 1 2	1 1 5 69	1 1 8 1 1	1 3	4		3 1				2			3 1
539	769	1308	458	251	120	310		160		3		5		1	69
2 3 3 150 36 1 1 18 1 6 7 2 1 3 7 164 24	24 1 4 39 28 4 11 1 86 9 2 27 2 1 1 3 7 137 2	26 4 7 189 64 5 11 2 104 10 8 34 2 1 4 10 301 26	24 1 5 94 8 2 9 1 61 7 3 33 1 1 3 4 228 10	1 1 16 3 1 4 3 1 23 1 3 1 1 4 2 70 1		9 1 1 10 1 1	15 22 1 1 2	1 1 5	3 1	4 4 1	1				4 45 19 1 1 1 16 2 3 2 1 6 20 18



# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1959

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE	
NARCOTICS (Continued)		Possession of Barbiturates, etc.                      M	
Substituting for Narcotics	F		
Possession of Barbiturates, etc.	M		
Sale of Barbiturates, etc.	M		
Fictitious Prescriptions	M		
Possession of Opium	F		
Possession of Morphine	F		
Possession of Cocaine	F		
Possession of Heroin	F		
Possession of Delphine, etc.	F		
Possession of Delphine, etc.	F		
Sale of Opium	F		
Sale of Heroin	F		
Sale of Delphine, etc.	F		
TOTAL			
DISORDERLY CONDUCT			
Disturbing the Peace	M		
Failure to Disperse	M		
Keeper - Disorderly House	M		
Visitor - Disorderly House	M		
Inciting Riots	M		
Public Nuisance	M		
Runaways	M		
Curfew Ordinance	M		
Alleged Ward	M		
Unlaw. Assembly, Minors 3 or More	M		
Negligent Parents	M		
TOTAL			
MISCELLANEOUS CITY ORDINANCES			
Misc. City Ordinances	M		
Police Code	M		
Electrical Code	M		
Fire Code	M		
Health Code	M		

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGES	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1st CHG. DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	MILITARY SERVICE	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
3	1	4			2		2								2
73	107	180	110	14	37	13		5		1					12
3	2	5	3		1	1									1
1	6	7	5		1	1									2
6	1	7	5		1			1							2
2	2	4	1		1		2								
2		2	1		1										
100	10	110	45	2	28	4	26	1		4					17
14	6	20	14	1	1	1	1			2					5
1		1		1											
1	2	3			3										
21	10	31	7		12	3	9								5
1		1	1												
657	526	1183	686	52	274	47	86	14	5	16	2	1			183
288	394	682	290	90	69	117		110		3		3			21
23	16	39	14	2	7	2		14							2
2	5	7	5			1						1			
4		4										4			
15	3	18	15									3			
1		1	1												
3		3									3				
2	2	4	2			1					1				1
2		2									2				
31	8	39	9	2	6	11		10				1			2
6		6	5		1										
377	428	805	341	94	83	132		134		3	6	12			26
2		2	1					1							9
114	93	207	64	39	19	50		34				1			
2		2	1	1											
3	2	5	3	1				1							5
10		10	3	6				1							2

# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1959

ORIGINAL CHARGE		FINAL CHARGE	
MISCELLANEOUS CITY ORDINANCES (Continued)			
Park Code	M		
Public Utilities Code	M		
Building Code	M		
Planning Code	M		
TOTAL			
TRAFFIC—SAN FRANCISCO			
Drunk in Auto (Harbor Code)	M		
Drunk in Auto	M		
Drunk in Auto	M	Drunk on Street	M
Drunk Driving	F		
Drunk Driving	F	Drunk in Auto	M
Drunk Driving	F	Drunk Driving	M
Drunk Driving	M		
Drunk Driving	M	Drunk in Auto	M
Drunk Driving	M	Reckless Driving	M
Driv. Under Infl. of Narcotics	F		
Driv. Under Infl. of Drugs	M		
Jamming Parking Meters	M		
Moving Violations	M		
Non-Moving Violations	M		
Parking Violations	M		
Reckless Driving	M		
Reckless Driving	M	Speeding	M
Speeding	M		
Hit & Run, Personal Injury	F		
Hit & Run, Personal Injury	F	Hit & Run, Property Damage	M
Hit & Run, Property Damage	M		
TOTAL			
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE			
Drunk in Auto	M		
Drunk Driving	F		
Drunk Driving	M		

## DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

1st CHARGES	ADDITIONAL CHARGES	GRAND TOTAL	DISMISSED	FINE	COUNTY JAIL	PROBATION	STATE PRISON	COUNTY JAIL SUSPENDED SENTENCE	STATE HOSPITAL	C.Y.A.	JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	1st CHG. DISMISSED CONVICTED ON ADD'L CHG.	MILITARY SERVICE	OTHER JURISDICTION	PENDING
7 4 3	4 3 1	7 8 6 1	1  6	4 4	2	1		4							1
145	103	248	79	55	21	51		41				1			17
6 309 7 18 1 6 1080 8 8 7 5 2 75 209 5 22 2 83 17 3 27	4 701  18  3  1 43 384 583 12 15  296 2  140	10 1010 7 18 1 6 1083 8 8 7 6 45 459 792 17 37 2 379 19 3 167	5 649  5  76  5 2 39 281 344 8 7 1 220 4  98	3 276 4 5  5 6 8  1 5 70 106 8 14 1 75 5 2 28	2 55 1 4 151 1  1 1 1 1 20 162 1 7 6 18	6 2 3  1 6 1  2 9 55 2 7 2 1 9		14   4   79 121 4 58 14				10  1  79  1  4 3 5			1 111 14  124   2 2 51 63 1 43 3 15
1900	2184	4084	1744	1389	446	106	2	294				103			430
5 2 100	29 6	34 8 100	26 3 10	7  70	1 5 17							3			5 1 13



# DISPOSITION OF ADULT ARREST BY ORIGINAL & FINAL CHARGE

JANUARY 1 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1959

ORIGINAL CHARGE	FINAL CHARGE
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS ON BRIDGE (Continued) Drunk Driving M Moving Violations M Non-Moving Violations M Reckless Driving M Speeding M	Reckless Driving M
TOTAL	
GRAND TOTAL ARRESTS	
Suspicion Bookings - No Formal Charge	





San Francisco  
Police  
Department  
Annual Report  
Nineteen  
Hundred and  
Seventy

---

# statistical report

---





# statistical report

---

---

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

---

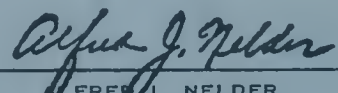
---

DISTRIBUTION OF THE ACTUAL STRENGTH OF PERSONNEL.....	1 & 2
JUVENILE ARRESTS AND CITATIONS.....	3
PERSONS ARRESTED (DETAINED).....	4
RECAPITULATION OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE .....	5 & 6
REPORTED ACCUMULATIVE OFFENSES.....	7
ACTUAL ROBBERY CASES KNOWN TO POLICE .....	8
ACTUAL BURGLARY CASES KNOWN TO POLICE.....	9
ACTUAL AUTO THEFT CASES KNOWN TO POLICE .....	10
NATURE OF THEFTS.....	11
THEFTS KNOWN TO POLICE ACCORDING TO VALUE OF PROPERTY .....	12
VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED.....	13
STOLEN PROPERTY BY KIND.....	14

---

---

THIS REPORT CONTAINS A SUMMARY OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE, ARRESTS MADE BY DEPARTMENT UNITS; PROPERTY LOSSES AND RECOVERIES, AND RELATED DATA.

  
ALFRED J. NELDER  
CHIEF OF POLICE

---

# DISTRIBUTION OF THE ACTUAL STRENGTH OF PERSONNEL

RANK OR POSITION TITLE	HEADQUARTERS COMPANY									BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION			
	*CHIEF'S OFFICE	*GENERAL *OFFICE	PROPERTY CLERK	POLICE RANGE	ACCOUNTING SECTION	CITY PRISON	BARAGE	STABLES	COMMUNICA- TIONS	RECORD ROOM	STATISTICAL SECTION	CENTRAL WAR- RANT BUREAU	IDENTIFICATION
<b>SWORN PERSONNEL</b>													
CHIEF OF POLICE	1												
DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE	1												
CHIEF OF INSPECTORS													
DIRECTOR OF TRAFFIC													
SUPERVISING CAPTAIN	1												
DEPARTMENT SECRETARY	1												
DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL													
DIR OF CRIMINAL INFO										1			
DIR OF SPECIAL SERV.													
CAPT. OF INSPECTORS													
CAPTAIN OF TRAFFIC													
CAPTAINS OF POLICE	2					1							
LIEUTENANTS OF POL.	3	1							1	1	1	1	1
INSPECTORS OF POL.													
ASSISTANT INSPECTORS													
INSP. JR. TRAF. PATL.													
SERGEANTS OF POLICE	13	1		1		6			8	2		3	3
PATROLMAN	24	2	5	4		30	1		36	13	4	26	16
POLICEWOMEN	1												
RANGEMASTER													
PROPERTY CLERK			1										
CRIMINOLOGIST													
SECY. POL. COMMISSION	1												
TOTAL SWORN PERSONNEL	48	4	6	5		37	1		45	17	5	30	20
TOTL. CIVIL. PERSONNEL	16	5	3		3	20	1	5	32	26	3	22	31
<b>GRAND TOTAL ACTUAL PERSONNEL</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>51</b>

\*THE PLANNING & RESEARCH UNIT - COMPLAINTS, INSPECTION & WELFARE UNIT & COMMUNITY RELATIONS

\*\* INCLUDES THE PERMIT REGISTRATION AND VEHICLE INSPECTION UNIT

\*\*\* INCLUDES THE TACTICAL, DOG AND HELICOPTER UNITS

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT — DECEMBER 31, 1970

* CRIME PREVENTION * HQTRS. COMPANY *	BUREAU OF SPECIAL SERVICES- INTELL.	NARCOTIC BUREAU	PERSON- NEL BUREAU		BUREAU OF INSPECTORS	JUVENILE BUREAU	TRAFFIC BUREAU	UNIFORM PATROL DIVISION									TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH
			PERSONNEL OFFICE	POLICE ACAD- EMY				COMPANY A	COMPANY B	COMPANY C	COMPANY D	COMPANY E	COMPANY F	COMPANY G	COMPANY H	COMPANY I	
																	1
																	1
					1												1
							1										1
																	1
			1														1
	1																1
					1												1
1						1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
3	1	1	1		8	3	6	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	66
	5	5			103	13	4										130
	2	6			21	14	5										48
							1										1
14	3		1	2	2	5	30	17	14	14	16	15	15	18	12	15	230
75	14	15	1	7	38	11	190	116	69	79	92	99	83	69	63	59	1241
		1				7											9
																	1
					1												1
																	1
93	26	28	4	9	175	54	239	138	87	98	113	118	103	92	80	79	1754
	2	1	10	2	22	4	265	5	7	4	5	7	5	4	4	4	518
93	28	29	72	92	197	58	653	143	94	102	118	125	108	96	84	83	2560

INCLUDES  
81 RECRUITS

INCLUDES CRIME LAB  
INCLUDES 58 CADETS

INCLUDES 65 SCHOOL CROSSING GUARDS  
INCLUDES 84 PARKING CONTROLMEN



# JUVENILE ARRESTS AND CITATIONS

JUVENILE ARRESTS AND CITATIONS	TOTAL	WARNED NOT DETAINED		ARRESTED			DETAILED			CITED			WHITE		NEGRO		CHINESE		JAPAN		INDIAN		OTHERS	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
PROTECTIVE CUSTODY-DEPENDENT	368			189	176	2	1			93	97	84	70	3	2					6	5	5	3	
TRAFFIC (EXCEPT PARKING)	3503	236	16	26	2	2885	338	2265	285	516	40	16	0	2					1		347	31		
HOMICIDE	6			4	1	1		1				4	1											
ROBBERY	492	31	1	275	38	116	31	80	10	289	57	23		1						29	3			
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	288	19	5	165	32	56	11	79	8	126	37	19		3		1	1		12	2				
ASSAULT - ALL OTHER	569	167	59	68	16	171	88	138	44	206	97	14	2	3			2		45	18				
BURGLARY	965	80	7	511	31	322	14	334	18	459	28	29			1	3			88	5				
GRAND THEFT - EXCEPT AUTO	326	47	16	143	30	72	18	54	7	196	51		1				1		12	4				
PETTY THEFT	1455	123	24	173	118	565	452	270	175	365	268	86	45		2	3	4		137	100				
AUTO THEFT	776	46	2	479	28	206	15	300	30	334	12	29	2	3					65	1				
RAPE - FORCIBLE	27			20	1	6		10	1	11				2		1			2					
SEX - ALL OTHER	14	3		7		4		7		4									3					
WEAPON LAWS	152	12		64	5	65	6	57	5	54	5	14	1						16					
DRUNK DRIVING	7			6		1		5		2														
HIT & RUN NON-INJURY	2	1				1		1											1					
ARSON	30	2		11		17		8		16									6					
NARCOTIC LAWS	666	43	4	355	89	136	39	394	109	110	15	7	1	1					21	7				
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	788	294	35	95	21	326	17	376	50	263	21	15	2	1					60					
DISTURBING THE PEACE	584	219	45	126	49	111	34	252	53	165	69	8	1				1		31	4				
LIQUOR LAWS	88	28	7	8	5	34	6	51	15	1									18	3				
TRUANCY	178	56	19	20	4	59	20	78	28	39	12	1	1			1			16	2				
RUNAWAY	1317	61	58	444	665	26	63	408	600	97	137	4	9				4		22	36				
INCORRIGIBLE	823	11	8	351	357	61	35	256	205	147	179	4	6	1		1			14	10				
LOITERING - INCLUDE CURFEW	666	235	39	134	35	185	38	287	82	205	21	18	1				1		44	7				
TRANSIENTS - OUT OF STATE																								
ALL OTHER	1899	861	127	413	139	312	47	896	187	540	105	53	5	3	1	5	1		89	14				
TOTALS	15989	2575	472	4087	1842	5740	1273	6700	2009	4233	1225	343	79	20	4	23	20		1083	250				

PERSONS ARRESTED (DETAINED) IN SAN FRANCISCO 1970

(BY POLICE COMPANY OR BUREAU MAKING ARREST)

CLASSIFICATION	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	JUV BUR	HO	INS BUR	OA	BSE	TOTAL
PART 1 - ARRESTS															
MURDER & NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER	1	7	5	4	3	6	2	3	4	3	2	6	48		87
JEOPARDY MATELDAUGHTER											8		3		11
FLAME	20	8	10	32	34	29	6	21	8	8	2	17	34	2	283
PEACE	180	161	97	97	130	92	33	47	31	70	26	140	93	3	1511
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	188	154	115	103	129	79	52	77	7	31	7	129	96	1	1307
BUGGLARY	203	140	181	225	236	148	103	158	97	25	34	107	100	10	1526
GRAND THEFT	135	71	55	43	63	27	18	40	25	23	18	87	100	6	786
PETTY THEFT	945	605	43	507	256	157	113	244	126	14	30	78	15	1	5137
AUTO THEFT	125	57	182	220	100	101	53	131	57	4	122	175	20	10	773
TOTAL PART 1 ARRESTS	1808	1203	688	1277	951	639	380	730	419	193	292	801	15	49	10081
PART 2 - ARRESTS															
OTHER ASSAULT	17	104	90	156	120	84	34	87	54	12	26	51	56	1	1088
FORGERY & COUNTERFEITING	42	27	10	23	13	15	6	10	10	1	6	23	30	1	228
WORTHLESS CHECKS	34	13	5	9	11	8	1	13	5	1	7	14	36	0	163
RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY	183	156	53	111	95	57	22	44	24	9	28	235	424	6	1507
WEAPON - CARRYING, ETC.	119	127	32	109	85	70	27	29	29	2	43	217	43	10	94
SEX OFFENSES EXC. RAPE & PROSTITUTION	72	37	2	22	16	15	42	13	25	15	4	88	12	4	344
OFFENSES AGAINST FAMILY & CHILDREN	1	9	6	7	3	6		2	3	8	3	2	93		143
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	139	61	40	105	118	61	33	41	41	5	12	40	27	5	733
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS	468	210	103	167	179	154	85	112	110	16	91	297	366	28	120
DRUNKENNESS	3015	8460	271	2109	1409	541	269	535	353	3	258	454	17	115	22
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	2313	467	411	493	564	527	308	343	234	131	71	928	75	35	480
PROSTITUTION	494	33	2	12	387	5	1	1		3	3	557	17	4	711
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS	40	199	88	263	213	241	210	149	198	13	90	1390	133	30	1044
GAMBLING	35	1	1	2	210	50	2			1		42	1	2	153
LIQUOR LAWS	40		6	6	15	1	6	4	13		1	4		6	14
DRUNK DRIVER	16	7	10	34	21	20	8	27	14	1	696	10	1	1	873
DRUNK IN AUTO	29	20	19	43	25	32	6	16	19		37	13		8	267
OTHER TRAFFIC ARRESTS	379	464	325	475	394	357	149	276	177	4	1439	555	194	149	5435
FOR OTHER JURISDICTION	95	98	59	94	110	80	34	64	32	4	233	157	272	33	1525
BENCH WARRANTS NON-TRAF	197	189	39	57	127	61	19	27	17	3	232	231	263	14	166
TOTAL PART 2 ARRESTS	825	10682	1572	4297	4115	2385	1262	1793	1358	232	3282	531	2062	538	3047
GRAND TOTAL	10059	11885	2260	5574	5066	3024	1642	2523	1777	431	3574	6111	2677	569	60268

\* NOTE - OUTSIDE ARRESTS - 3450 - NOT INCLUDED ABOVE

# RECAPITULATION OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION	CASES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY
MURDER & NON NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER	REPORTED	11	14	10	13	11
	ACTUAL	10	14	8	12	10
	CLEARED	10	13	5	9	9
MANSLAUGHTER BY NEGLIGENCE	REPORTED	7	5	7	7	6
	ACTUAL	5	3	4	3	4
	CLEARED	3	2	0	0	0
FORCIBLE RAPE (A-EXCLUDED)	REPORTED	54	60	54	38	51
	ACTUAL	53	60	51	29	48
	CLEARED	11	13	20	42	26
ROBBERY	REPORTED	503	397	475	461	444
	ACTUAL	496	393	469	454	439
	CLEARED	100	67	78	158	93
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT (B-EXCLUDED)	REPORTED	226	257	235	261	260
	ACTUAL	225	257	231	257	259
	CLEARED	110	137	107	147	126
BURGLARY	REPORTED	1550	1354	1670	1668	1649
	ACTUAL	1548	1349	1662	1665	1645
	CLEARED	121	118	143	173	129
LARCENY \$ 50. & OVER *	REPORTED	750	671	778	1413	1317
	ACTUAL	749	669	777	1411	1317
	CLEARED	27	28	55	65	62
LARCENY-UNDER \$ 50. *	REPORTED	1795	1762	1875	1229	1198
	ACTUAL	1793	1758	1870	1225	1198
	CLEARED	282	320	302	289	286
AUTO	REPORTED	1445	1245	1284	1230	1090
	ACTUAL	1392	1188	1215	1164	1041
	CLEARED	103	105	109	88	62
TOTAL PART 1 OFFENSES	REPORTED	6341	5765	6388	6320	6026
	ACTUAL	6271	5691	6287	6220	5961
	CLEARED	767	803	819	971	793

REPORTED

ACTUAL

CLEARED

(A) STATUTORY RAPE

45

43

34

(B) SIMPLE ASSAULTS

4035

4020

1320

(C) GRAND THEFT

9390

9356

663

(D) PETTY THEFT

21609

21579

3710

\* METHOD OF ACCOUNTING CHANGED TO CONFORM MORE PRECISELY WITH FBI, THEREFORE,  
DO NOT USE FOR COMPARISON PURPOSES.



SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT - 1970

JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL OFFENSES		
							REPORTED	ACTUAL	CLEARED
9	6	10	5	12	12	10	123		
9	6	8	4	11	11	8		111	
8	2	7	3	7	8	7			88
10	8	4	10	5	6	18	93		
5	4	1	4	1	1	11		46	
3	0	0	1	2	1	3			15
41	49	52	65	57	52	48	621		
35	45	47	62	53	47	42		572	
15	28	17	42	36	20	15			285
419	433	466	504	570	567	704	5943		
407	426	465	502	565	564	701		5881	
101	93	61	162	109	167	161			1350
267	214	268	265	263	256	270	3042		
267	211	266	262	261	256	268		3020	
103	83	115	104	141	113	121			1407
1548	1498	1518	1528	1616	1682	1631	18912		
1543	1495	1514	1515	1613	1672	1623		18844	
145	111	124	217	255	173	352			2061
1313	1366	1458	1278	1413	1438	1351	14546		
1311	1360	1455	1275	1410	1428	1350		14512	
49	72	81	78	120	92	106			835
1202	1185	1255	1133	1252	1226	1341	16453		
1202	1176	1254	1133	1250	1224	1340		16423	
276	259	259	285	290	310	380			3538
1119	1083	1135	1133	1289	1335	1441	14829		
1046	1030	1080	1106	1255	1285	1391		14193	
54	56	81	77	84	87	71			977
5928	5842	6166	5921	6477	6574	6814	74562		
5825	5753	6090	5863	6419	6488	6734		73602	
754	704	745	969	1044	971	1216			10556



TYPE OF OFFENSE	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	TOTAL	
										(1970)	(1969)
MURDER	23	15	16	9	21	18	4	10	7	123	140
NEGL. MANSL.	8	5	5	14	11	5	11	12	22	93	109
RAPE	70	38	93	77	113	104	42	78	31	646	700
ROBBERY	890	588	771	658	1327	739	294	460	201	5928	6598
AGG. ASSAULT	465	317	488	413	492	356	120	252	128	3031	2977
BURGLARY	3190	1172	2459	2768	2672	2181	1195	2217	1046	18900	18786
GRAND THEFT **	2887	1010	714	862	1743	766	478	488	374	9322	5743
PETTY THEFT **	4838	2458	1361	2561	2836	2009	1976	1561	1930	21530	27173
AUTO THEFT	2036	1200	2012	2198	1739	1453	1009	1853	1279	14779	18318
TOTAL PART 1	14407	6803	7919	9560	10954	7631	5129	6931	5018	74352	80544

OTHER ASSAULTS	578	375	520	654	553	431	207	484	226	4028	4040
FORGERY/COUNTERFEITING	263	122	34	73	82	58	32	77	45	786	878
WORTHLESS CHECKS	82	32	11	21	35	11	6	25	11	234	410
EMBEZZLEMENT	156	112	23	62	81	52	40	48	37	611	730
RECV. STOLEN PROPERTY	217	362	40	85	167	78	19	46	13	1027	972
WEAPONS	157	132	56	109	114	84	36	46	36	770	952
SEX OFFENSES	156	49	60	113	67	70	109	87	109	820	890
OFFENSES AGAINST FAMILY & CHILDREN	21	139	35	30	15	22	19	24	17	322	325
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	947	399	957	1083	735	648	616	1194	886	7465	8180
ALL OTHERS	2342	1352	1365	1964	1741	1717	964	1303	1087	13835	12948
TOTAL PART 2	4919	3074	3101	4194	3590	3171	2048	3334	2467	29898	30325
GRAND TOTAL OFFENSES	19326	9877	11020	13754	14544	10802	7177	10265	7485	104250	110869

\* NOT INCLUDED ABOVE 255 PART 1 } OFFENSES UNKNOWN DISTRICTS

153 ' ' II }

\*\* METHOD OF ACCOUNTING CHANGED TO

# ACTUAL ROBBERY CASES KNOWN TO POLICE -- 1970

MONTH	HIGHWAY		COMMERCIAL		OIL STATION		CHAIN STORE		RESIDENCE		BANK		TOTALS	
	No.	\$ Loss	No.	\$ Loss	No.	\$ Loss	No.	\$ Loss	No.	\$ Loss	No.	\$ Loss	No.	\$ Loss
JANUARY	345	17,397	89	13,523	7	356	2	396	51	9,031	2	785	496	41,488
FEBRUARY	268	12,766	67	22,819	7	191			49	3,240	2	1,039	393	40,055
MARCH	338	16,369	67	11,368	8	1,338	2	614	49	7,560	5	1,600	469	38,849
APRIL	311	19,813	69	12,706	7	960	1		62	12,745	4	1,730	454	47,954
MAY	279	22,732	98	68,556	5	635	1	32	48	10,330	8	5,981	439	108,266
JUNE	301	20,107	53	20,149	7	465	1	200	38	7,068	7	6,444	407	54,433
JULY	300	28,901	67	34,935	6	180	2	3,300	44	9,420	7	4,516	426	81,252
AUGUST	319	36,061	65	14,029	7	235	1	60	65	9,148	8	20,176	465	79,709
SEPTEMBER	356	28,972	64	7,628	9	443			68	28,123	5	10,948	502	76,114
OCTOBER	380	29,547	100	34,264	9	1,264			71	13,031	5	3,306	565	81,412
NOVEMBER	406	28,542	82	14,866	14	854	3	300	58	8,398	1	700	564	53,660
DECEMBER	471	36,438	144	18,299	8	518	2	181	69	6,950	7	12,035	701	74,421
TOTALS	4074	297,645	965	273,142	94	7,439	15	5,083	672	125,044	61	69,260	5881	777,613

\* METHOD OF ACCOUNTING MONEY VALUE CHANGED TO CONFORM MORE PRECISELY WITH FBI, THEREFORE, DO NOT USE FOR COMPARISON PURPOSES.

ACTUAL BURGLARY CASES KNOWN TO POLICE — 1970

MONTH	RESIDENCE		NON-RESIDENCE		TOTALS	
	OFFENSES	STOLEN *	OFFENSES	STOLEN *	OFFENSES	STOLEN *
JANUARY	1,051	\$ 225,931	495	\$ 57,911	1,546	\$ 283,842
FEBRUARY	910	155,634	439	103,253	1,349	258,887
MARCH	1,091	267,902	571	79,919	1,662	347,821
APRIL	1,158	679,832	506	149,284	1,664	829,116
MAY	1,123	524,620	522	161,094	1,645	685,714
JUNE	1,028	503,096	515	154,217	1,543	657,313
JULY	1,006	485,075	489	138,315	1,495	623,390
AUGUST	1,052	512,188	462	233,500	1,514	745,688
SEPTEMBER	1,078	716,287	437	239,526	1,515	955,813
OCTOBER	1,090	717,318	523	166,138	1,613	883,456
NOVEMBER	1,105	496,113	567	187,048	1,672	683,161
DECEMBER	1,098	532,376	525	304,512	1,623	836,888
TOTALS	12,790	\$ 5,816,372	6,051	\$ 1,974,717	18,841	\$ 7,791,089

\* METHOD OF ACCOUNTING MONEY VALUE CHANGED TO CONFORM MORE PRECISELY WITH FBI, THEREFORE, DO NOT USE FOR COMPARISON PURPOSES.

ACTUAL AUTO THEFTS KNOWN TO POLICE — 1970

MONTH	STOLEN *	RECOVERED	NO. AUTOS STOLEN OUTSIDE S.F. AND RECOVERED BY S.F.P.D.	NO. AUTOS STOLEN IN S.F. AND RECOVERED BY OTHER JURISDICTIONS
JANUARY	1,392	1,075	97	117
FEBRUARY	1,188	1,007	80	110
MARCH	1,215	966	88	141
APRIL	1,164	898	84	120
MAY	1,041	814	71	132
JUNE	1,046	771	74	87
JULY	1,030	826	60	109
AUGUST	1,080	836	61	112
SEPTEMBER	1,106	844	66	102
OCTOBER	1,255	893	82	97
NOVEMBER	1,285	1,012	79	133
DECEMBER	1,391	1,082	82	108
TOTALS	14,193	11,024	924	1,368

\* UNFOUNDED NOT INCLUDED.

# NATURE OF THEFTS — 1970

MONTH	POCKET PICKING			PURSE SNATCHING			SHOPLIFTING			FROM AUTOS (NOT ACCESSORIES)			ACCESSORIES			BICYCLES			FROM BUILDINGS (NOT SHOPLIFTING)			COIN OPERATED MACHINES (NOT IN BUILDING)			ALL OTHER			TOTALS		
	NO.	\$ *		NO.	\$ *		NO.	\$ *		NO.	\$ *		NO.	\$ *		NO.	\$ *		NO.	\$ *		NO.	\$ *		NO.	\$ *				
		LOSS			LOSS			LOSS			LOSS			LOSS			LOSS			LOSS			LOSS			LOSS		LOSS		LOSS
JAN.	116	5936		172	5119		260	1992		812	63319		286	5755		63	1190		641	48739		76	427		118	13189			145666	
FEB.	159	14408		138	5942		268	1742		688	42046		321	6597		117	2043		560	55697		38	126		138	22513			151114	
MAR.	202	14237		164	7635		242	1927		725	61342		374	6985		145	2964		651	75868		27	472		117	16328			187758	
APRIL	258	21188		141	7164		268	12387		691	181835		303	25161		193	12577		619	128763		33	358		131	18046			407479	
MAY	191	13179		123	6348		283	12860		764	167949		344	32471		131	9473		580	136867		5	75		94	15547			394769	
JUNE	194	13132		127	3278		282	9931		784	208104		283	24236		126	9077		575	194547		40	228		102	27368			489901	
JULY	207	14186		116	6261		273	9939		828	206752		281	22396		139	9619		574	183522		3	75		115	30879			483629	
AUG.	153	8270		157	9381		295	12485		989	301228		281	26061		94	6082		590	122079		5	88		145	20214			505888	
SEPT.	120	9369		191	14292		314	14705		816	223201		213	22941		98	6808		545	124134		6	84		105	19189			434723	
OCT.	145	14098		201	13991		336	13575		860	230201		251	17072		156	10437		599	147892		13	20		99	18886			466172	
NOV.	153	9706		181	4123		291	11296		945	217881		268	16647		130	9987		585	104282		1	—		98	12819			386741	
DEC.	220	17902		247	10948		376	13123		816	198739		266	16200		79	5828		598	162770		5	33		83	18899			444442	
TOTALS	2118	155611		1958	94482		3488	115962		9718	2102597		3471	222522		1471	86085		7117	1485160		252	1986		1345	233877			4498282	

\* METHOD OF ACCOUNTING MONEY VALUE CHANGED TO CONFORM MORE PRECISELY WITH FBI, THEREFORE, DO NOT USE FOR COMPARISON PURPOSES.



THEFTS KNOWN TO POLICE ACCORDING TO VALUE OF PROPERTY — 1970

MONTH	\$50 — Over *		\$5.00 — \$50.00 *		Under \$5.00 *		TOTALS *	
	OFFENSES	VALUE	OFFENSES	VALUE	OFFENSES	VALUE	OFFENSES	VALUE
JANUARY	751	\$ 126,165	845	\$ 19,182	948	\$ 319	2,544	\$ 145,666
FEBRUARY	669	131,326	880	19,458	878	330	2,427	151,114
MARCH	777	166,661	940	20,739	930	358	2,647	187,758
APRIL	1,412	390,968	680	16,192	545	319	2,637	407,479
MAY	1,317	378,860	679	15,630	519	279	2,515	394,769
JUNE	1,311	474,650	668	14,919	534	332	2,513	489,901
JULY	1,360	468,480	644	14,850	532	299	2,536	483,629
AUGUST	1,455	487,971	728	17,636	526	281	2,709	505,888
SEPTEMBER	1,275	420,900	596	13,482	537	341	2,408	434,723
OCTOBER	1,410	450,292	674	15,603	576	277	2,660	466,172
NOVEMBER	1,428	370,833	670	15,580	554	328	2,652	386,741
DECEMBER	1,350	427,085	753	17,004	587	353	2,690	444,442
TOTALS	14,515	\$ 4,294,191	8,757	\$ 200,275	7,666	\$ 3,816	30,938	\$ 4,498,282

\* METHOD OF ACCOUNTING MONEY VALUE CHANGED TO CONFORM MORE PRECISELY WITH FBI, THEREFORE, DO NOT USE FOR COMPARISON PURPOSES.

# VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED — 1970

MONTH *	STOLEN *	RECOVERED *	AUTOMOBILES	
			STOLEN *	RECOVERED *
JANUARY	\$ 470,996	\$ 7,210	\$ 1,011,469	\$ 885,700
FEBRUARY	450,056	7,056	870,852	851,750
MARCH	574,428	7,713	856,359	795,750
APRIL	1,284,549	25,095	979,740	774,600
MAY	1,188,749	25,001	588,657	246,500
JUNE	1,201,647	85,304	616,433	241,750
JULY	1,188,271	26,462	609,185	242,850
AUGUST	1,331,285	47,004	622,607	266,150
SEPTEMBER	1,466,650	69,671	653,340	447,700
OCTOBER	1,431,040	42,108	745,945	343,850
NOVEMBER	1,123,562	13,012	781,305	444,350
DECEMBER	1,355,751	23,700	872,584	656,950
TOTALS	\$ 13,066,984	\$ 379,336	\$ 9,208,476	\$ 6,197,900

\* METHOD OF ACCOUNTING MONEY VALUE CHANGED TO CONFORM MORE PRECISELY WITH FBI, THEREFORE, DO NOT USE FOR COMPARISON PURPOSES.

STOLEN PROPERTY BY KIND — 1970

MONTH	CURRENCY NOTES, ETC. *	JEWELRY & PRECIOUS METALS *	FURS *	CLOTHING *	LOCALLY STOLEN AUTOMOBILES *	MISCEL- LANEOUS *	TOTAL LOSS *	RECOVERED *
JANUARY	\$ 92,296	\$ 154,845	\$ 4,080	\$ 70,523	\$ 1,011,469	\$ 149,251	\$ 1,482,465	\$ 892,910
FEBRUARY	81,443	139,679	3,412	39,717	870,852	185,805	1,320,908	858,806
MARCH	116,784	228,403	2,587	54,632	856,359	172,022	1,430,787	803,463
APRIL	99,244	472,237	13,892	210,502	979,740	488,674	2,264,289	799,695
MAY	48,661	438,466	3,578	155,533	588,657	542,511	1,777,406	271,501
JUNE	85,737	458,067	10,308	164,845	616,433	482,690	1,818,080	327,054
JULY	110,926	354,988	43,220	149,547	609,185	529,590	1,797,456	269,312
AUGUST	87,354	420,286	11,368	206,878	622,607	605,399	1,953,892	313,154
SEPTEMBER	93,489	615,567	5,984	172,429	653,340	579,181	2,119,990	517,371
OCTOBER	86,599	695,312	7,689	158,531	745,945	482,909	2,176,985	385,958
NOVEMBER	66,786	367,091	6,005	197,862	781,305	485,818	1,904,867	457,362
DECEMBER	79,482	470,869	20,804	170,233	872,584	614,363	2,228,335	680,650
TOTALS	\$ 1,048,801	\$ 4,815,811	\$ 132,927	\$ 1,751,232	\$ 9,208,476	\$ 5,318,213	\$ 22,275,460	\$ 6,577,236

\* METHOD OF ACCOUNTING MONEY VALUE CHANGED TO CONFORM MORE PRECISELY WITH FBI, THEREFORE,  
DO NOT USE FOR COMPARISON PURPOSES.



SFPD



DOCUMENTS

AUG 28 1972

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

# 1971 ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT





# statistical report

---

---

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

---

---

PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION AND 1970/71 BUDGET, ACTUAL FISCAL EXPENDITURES

POLICE DISTRICTS

AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF PERSONS ARRESTED

REPORTED CRIME ACTIVITY WITHIN EACH DISTRICT OF OCCURRENCE

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY AND LOSS VALUE

TEN YEAR COMPARISON OF REPORTED OFFENSES

ARREST IN DISTRICTS BY PATROL FORCE AND OTHER UNITS

TEN YEAR COMPARISON OF JUVENILE ARRESTS AND CITATIONS

TEN YEAR COMPARISON OF PERSONS ARRESTED

.....

THIS REPORT CONTAINS A SUMMARY OF OFFENSES REPORTED TO THE SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT, ARRESTS, CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY, TEN YEAR CRIME COMPARISONS AND RELATED DATA.



DONALD M. SCOTT  
CHIEF OF POLICE



PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION					TOTAL	
	PATROL	TRAFFIC	INVESTIGATION	ADMIN		
CHIEF				1	1	1
DEPUTY CHIEF				1	1	1
SUPERVISING CAPTAIN	1					1
CHIEF OF INSPECTORS			1			1
CAPTAIN OF INSPECTORS			1			1
DIRECTOR OF TRAFFIC		1				1
CAPTAIN OF TRAFFIC		1				1
DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL			1			1
DIR., BUR. SPEC. SERV.			1			1
DIR., BUR. CRIM. INFO.				1		1
DEPARTMENT SECRETARY				1		1
POLICE COMM. SECRETARY				1		1
PROPERTY CLERK				1		1
INSPECTOR, JR. TRAFFIC		1				1
CAPTAIN	14	1	1	3	19	
LIEUTENANT	37	6	15	11	69	
SERGEANT	150	32	1	48	231	
INSPECTOR		3	134	1	138	
ASST. INSPECTOR		9	129		138	
PATROLMAN	926	181	.3	157	1267	
POLICE WOMEN			7	2	9	
RECRUITS IN TRAINING					32	
TOTAL POLICE PERSONNEL						1917
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL						593

1970 - 71 BUDGET / ACTUAL FISCAL EXPENDITURE		
POLICE SALARIES		\$ 25715 189
CIVILIAN SALARIES		3 308 047
RETROACTIVE PAY & FEES		9 713
CONTRACTURAL SERVICES(TELEPHONE, GARBAGE, ETC.,)		298 432
SERVICES OF OTHER DEPARTMENTS		518 687
MATERIAL & SUPPLIES		313 457
EQUIPMENT		725 158
BUILDING REPAIR & MAINT.		106 17
UNIFORMS		235 952
SPECIAL EQUIPMENT		109 01
MAINT. & REPAIR OF DEPT. & LEASED VEHICLES		324 692
TRAFFIC CITATIONS		47 208
TRAVEL & LIBRARY		6 296
FIXED CHARGES		20 981
CHIEF'S CONTINGENCY & NARCOTIC FUNDS		63 490
COMMUNITY RELATIONS		9 848
CANINE PROGRAM		13 844
TOTAL		\$ 31 632 512





A hand-drawn map of San Francisco, California, showing the nine police districts (A through I) and their boundaries. The map is oriented with North at the top, indicated by a compass rose in the upper left corner. The districts are labeled as follows:

- District A:** Located in the northernmost part of the city, bounded by the Golden Gate Bridge to the north and the Presidio to the west.
- District B:** Located to the east of District A, bounded by the Golden Gate Bridge to the north and the Presidio to the west.
- District C:** Located to the east of District B, bounded by the Golden Gate Bridge to the north and the Presidio to the west.
- District D:** Located in the central part of the city, bounded by the Golden Gate Bridge to the north and the Presidio to the west.
- District E:** Located to the west of District D, bounded by the Golden Gate Bridge to the north and the Presidio to the west.
- District F:** Located to the south of District D, bounded by the Golden Gate Bridge to the north and the Presidio to the west.
- District G:** Located to the south of District E, bounded by the Golden Gate Bridge to the north and the Presidio to the west.
- District H:** Located to the south of District F, bounded by the Golden Gate Bridge to the north and the Presidio to the west.
- District I:** Located to the south of District G, bounded by the Golden Gate Bridge to the north and the Presidio to the west.

The map also shows the following geographical features and landmarks:

- Golden Gate Bridge:** Located on the left side of the map, spanning the Golden Gate.
- Presidio:** Located in the center of the map, between the Golden Gate and the city.
- Golden Gate Park:** Located to the east of the Presidio, between Districts D and F.
- San Francisco Bay:** Located to the north of the city, bounded by the Golden Gate Bridge.
- Pacific Ocean:** Located to the south of the city, bounded by the Golden Gate Bridge.
- Counties:** The map shows the boundaries of San Francisco County (to the north and west) and Alameda County (to the east and south).
- Streets and Highways:** Several streets and highways are labeled, including:
  - Golden Gate Blvd.
  - Presidio Blvd.
  - Steiner St.
  - Leavenworth St.
  - Van Ness St.
  - Market St.
  - Eleventh St.
  - Sixteenth St.
  - Army St.
  - Twin Peaks Blvd.
  - Seventh Ave.
  - Lincoln Way.
  - Victor St.
  - Junipero Serra Blvd.
  - James Lick Pkwy.
  - Naples St.
  - County Line
- Lake Merced:** Located in the bottom right corner of the map.

0171573

GOLDEN GATE PARK

PACIFIC OCEAN

LAKE

WATER

JUNIFERO SERRA

RECICLA

SEVENTH AVE

## LINCOLN WAY

TWIN PEAKS BLVD.

ARMY

~~NAPLES~~

COUNTY LINE

JAMES LICK FRY

SIXTEEN 5.

ELEVENTH ST

STEINER

المستوفى

LEAVENWORTH

WACHET  
CT

A

SAN FRANCISCO BAY

U

I

W

A



WEAPON POSSESSION	M		20	29	404	451	81	35	494	462	13	30	21	21
	F			5	50	30	6	2	36	55	1	1		
PROSTITUTION AND COMMERCIAL VICE	M			2	163	167	11	6	168	167	2	5	2	5
	F		13	45	1034	402	8		822	638	7	10	2	23
SEX OFFENSES	M			1	100	204	33	20	275	76		4		6
	F		3		21	21			34	7				1
NARCOTICS AND DRUG LAWS	M	1	34	159	1468	1241	100	48	1809	1168	9	35	4	26
			18	31	393	181	11	1	461	161	2	3		8
GAMBLING	M			4	29	167	97	118	132	204		36		43
	F				5	31	18	7	23	33				5
OFFENSES AGAINST FAMILY & CHILDREN	M				25	79	11	3	48	66		2		2
	F				5	14	2		9	10	1			1
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	M		1	4	289	1197	540	240	1649	557	11	21	1	32
	F				17	91	37	25	130	34	3			3
LIQUOR LAWS	M		2	13	32	18	9	3	68	7		1		1
	F			3	17	10			29	1				
DRUNKENNESS	M		5	42	1849	7237	4138	3099	12168	2775	1176	68	7	176
	F		1	13	121	467	192	112	706	150	39	2		7
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	M	191	186	249	1118	1029	195	77	1879	983	67	76	1	39
	F	163	191	178	1622	572	16	8	1162	1532	6	22	2	26
SUSPICION	M				1930	1560	202	92	1847	1746	35	48	2	106
	F				419	230	22	1	394	261	4	5		8
CURFEW AND LOITERING	M		24	36					34	21		4		1
	F		10	12					12	8		1		1
RUNAWAYS	M	16	145	151					261	42	1	6		2
	F	17	282	217					405	95	4	6	2	4
ALL OTHERS (EXCEPT TRAFFIC)	M	2	16	23	411	607	107	48	764	379	19	15	1	36
	F		5	10	132	106	21	11	194	83	2	2		4
TOTAL		493	1760	2321	15949	20249	6506	4200	31533	16895	1508	653	35	852





**REPORTED CRIME ACTIVITY WITHIN EACH DISTRICT OF OCCURRENCE**

TYPE OF OFFENSE	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MURDER NON/NEG. MANSL	14	6	19	15	33	12	3	16	1		119
NEG. MANSLAUGHTER	7	2	7	10	8	3	11	13	15	1	77
RAPE	59	48	97	72	111	123	46	76	35	6	673
ROBBERY	746	551	1025	720	1481	889	362	568	294	4	6640
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	472	295	512	408	517	424	116	270	100	5	3119
BURGLARY	2528	1118	2621	2794	2743	1950	1264	2289	1023	8	18338
GRAND THEFT	2757	1214	662	914	1877	875	456	511	431	21	9718
PETTY THEFT	3944	2296	1389	2737	3017	1750	1952	1643	2074	26	20828
AUTO THEFT	1596	1177	2011	2008	1931	1257	773	1497	965	57	13272
TOTAL PART I	12123	6707	8343	9678	11718	7283	4983	6883	4938	128	72784
<b>PART II CRIMES</b>											
OTHER ASSAULTS	614	354	694	742	671	521	239	548	245	5	4633
FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING	243	125	36	101	99	70	25	70	41	6	816
WORTHLESS CHECKS	79	57	13	21	31	9	10	13	13	6	252
EMBEZZLEMENT	171	127	60	85	109	45	43	73	51	2	766
REC. STOLEN PROPERTY	245	230	58	118	178	94	21	43	27	2	1016
WEAPONS, CARRYING	166	122	66	125	132	140	39	52	41	2	885
SEX OFFENSES EXCEPT RAPE & PROSTITUTION	373	79	49	121	161	68	137	67	72	1	1128
OFFENSES AGAINST FAMILY & CHILDREN	18	85	42	40	24	34	11	24	11	1	290
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	958	399	997	1173	873	641	688	1287	721	3	7740
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS	3630	1663	1602	2189	2643	2016	890	1506	964	52	17155
TOTAL PART II	6497	3241	3617	4715	4921	3638	2103	3683	2186	80	34681
GRAND TOTAL	18620	9948	11960	14393	16639	10921	7086	10566	7124	208	107465





# CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY AND LOSS VALUE

(ACTUALLY KNOWN TO POLICE)

## AUTO THEFT

STOLEN	RECOVERED	LOSS VALUE	RECOVERED VALUE
12,845	10,039	\$8,081,542	\$6,151,982

## NATURE OF THEFTS (ACTUAL)

PICKPOCKET		PURSE SNATCH		SHOPLIFTING		FROM AUTOS NOT ACCESSORIES		ACCESSORIES FROM AUTO	
NO.	LOSS	NO.	LOSS	NO.	LOSS	NO.	LOSS	NO.	LOSS
1688	\$124,459	1469	\$79,630	4051	\$157,085	519	\$94,458	2633	\$184,222

BICYCLES		FROM BUILDING (NOT SHOPLIFTING)		COIN MACHINE (NOT IN BUILDING)		VEHICLE (AUTO BURGLARY)		ALL OTHERS	
NO.	LOSS	NO.	LOSS	NO.	LOSS	NO.	LOSS	NO.	LOSS
1560	\$128,091	7158	\$1,520,668	117	\$4,403	9984	\$5,620,526	1307	\$283,861

## ACTUAL BURGLARY CASES KNOWN TO POLICE

	RESIDENTIAL	NON-RESIDENTIAL	TOTAL
NUMBER OFFENSES	12683	5581	18264
LOSS	\$5,987,931	\$2,089,701	\$8,077,632

## ACTUAL ROBBERY CASES KNOWN TO POLICE

TYPE	NUMBER	FINANCIAL LOSS
HIGHWAY (ON STREET)	4436	\$386,046
COMMERCIAL	1248	\$296,505
GAS STATION	101	\$ 9,433
CHAIN STORE	22	\$ 6,424
RESIDENCE	700	\$147,853
BANK	77	\$161,865
TOTAL	6584	\$1,008,126



TEN YEAR COMPARISON OF REPORTED\* OFFENSES

PART I	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
MURDER NON/NEG. MANSL.	56	45	51	64	55	70	95	140	123	119
NEG. MANSLAUGHTER	82	98	97	84	86	92	103	109	93	77
RAPE - FORCIBLE	221	216	197	165	198	278	319	637	621	612
RAPE - STATUTORY	73	50	110	109	115	147	145	63	45	61
ROBBERY	1455	1655	1834	2157	2712	3964	6422	6598	5943	6640
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	1436	1610	1677	1857	2062	2347	2717	2977	3042	3119
BURGLARY	7595	8537	10042	11594	11778	16324	17748	18786	18912	18338
LARCENY (\$50 & OVER)	2824	3153	3722	4015	4441	5313	5548	7380	14546	16168
LARCENY (UNDER \$50)	23579	33097	27520	17736	20398	27064	27447	25559	16453	14378
AUTO THEFTS	5796	7962	7996	8156	9108	12042	15379	18318	14829	13272
TOTAL PART I	43117	56423	53246	45937	50953	67641	75923	80567	74607	72784
PART II										
OTHER ASSAULTS	2693	3340	3489	3402	3749	4066	4165	4040	4035	4633
FORGERY, COUNTERFEITING	353	272	292	365	630	695	969	878	803	816
WORTHLESS CHECKS	323	345	368	449	492	272	252	410	238	252
EMBEZZLEMENTS	512	771	696	811	884	897	820	730	620	766
RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY	258	288	351	454	516	740	859	972	1032	1016
WEAPONS, CARRYING	382	418	485	509	422	535	799	952	774	885
SEX OFFENSES	1194	1323	1276	1252	1081	934	903	890	825	1128
OFFENSES AGAINST FAMILY AND CHILDREN	553	673	603	571	505	505	325	325	326	290
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	5972	6695	6590	6757	6462	7860	9241	8180	7471	7740
MISCELLANEOUS	7574	7864	8171	8906	9608	11326	11768	12948	13927	17155
PART II TOTAL	19814	21989	22321	23476	24349	27830	30101	30325	30051	34681
GRAND TOTALS	62931	78412	75567	69413	75302	95471	106024	110892	104658	107465

\*REPORTED OFFENSES DIFFER FROM ACTUAL OFFENSES BECAUSE THE REPORTED CRIME IS UNFOUNDED.





ARREST IN DISTRICT BY PATROL FORCE AND OTHER UNITS \*

TYPE OF OFFENSE	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	TOTAL	OTHER UNIT
MURDER/NON. NEG. MANSL.	5	2	2	6	6	1		2		24	44
NEG. MANSLAUGHTER	1		1							2	8
RAPE	17	11	25	21	27	38	6	13	6	164	55
ROBBERY	172	133	113	108	165	125	46	43	40	945	487
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	212	152	135	175	162	175	41	106	47	1205	367
BURGLARY	255	123	180	236	166	113	86	135	52	1346	329
GRAND THEFT	138	78	47	43	43	32	9	33	31	454	253
PETTY THEFT	841	612	50	627	246	164	169	298	326	3333	263
AUTO THEFT	62	35	154	139	91	120	39	72	38	750	349
TOTAL PART I	1703	1146	707	1355	906	768	396	702	540	8223	2155
PART II ARREST											
OTHER ASSAULTS	182	129	99	193	114	124	47	98	57	1043	169
FORGERY & COUNTERFEITING	34	19	5	22	15	13	3	16	5	132	64
WORTHLESS CHECKS	35	15	10	17	19	11	2	7	7	123	82
EMBEZZLEMENT											
RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY	196	124	76	115	139	81	27	35	33	826	654
WEAPONS, CARRYING, ETC.	168	115	52	130	101	139	33	36	31	805	374
SEX OFF. EXCL. RAPE/PROST.	34	26	7	51	29	27	37	9	28	248	174
FAMILY & CHILDREN	5	2	14	21	6	9		8	4	69	83
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	200	55	54	125	104	77	24	38	18	695	70
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS	494	213	109	238	166	195	52	104	76	1647	1233
OTHER ARRESTS											
DRUNKENNESS	3285	7190	271	2262	1597	722	258	544	318	16447	779
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	2088	513	390	431	1067	475	176	299	188	5627	1199
PROSTITUTION	256	32		25	198	11	1	1	2	526	1354
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS	252	143	76	243	358	477	166	87	85	1887	2980
GAMBLING	53	1	24	16	153	51				298	264
LIQUOR LAWS	48		4	19	7	15	1	7	10	111	46
DRUNK DRIVER	26	16	20	55	37	54	19	15	19	261	880
DRUNK IN AUTO	23	12	23	50	29	39	16	5	16	213	49
OTHER TRAFFIC ARRESTS	473	674	502	646	658	745	166	385	188	4437	2748
FOR OTHER JURISDICTIONS	102	116	83	98	160	134	53	72	34	852	940
BENCH WARRANTS	147	254	46	83	174	80	13	47	27	871	798
TOTAL PART II	8101	9649	1865	4840	5131	3479	1094	1813	1146	37118	14940
GRAND TOTAL	9804	10795	2572	6195	6037	4247	1490	2515	1686	45341	17095

\* INCLUDES INSPECTOR'S BUREAU, HEADQUARTERS, AND TRAFFIC BUREAU



## TEN YEAR COMPARISON OF JUVENILE ARRESTS &amp; CITATIONS

	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
PROTECTIVE CUSTODY	451	477	407	514	353	720	404	404	368	391
TRAFFIC (EXCLUDING PARKING)	3440	4255	4577	3436	3926	4056	3283	3012	3503	4141
HOMICIDE	5	2	6	6	6	12	7	11	6	3
ROBBERY	161	190	252	188	182	354	544	536	492	632
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	187	222	233	325	193	246	286	287	288	355
ASSAULT - ALL OTHER	526	536	570	489	477	589	595	511	569	629
BURGLARY	493	653	683	593	677	853	849	870	965	980
GRAND THEFT	89	94	102	94	147	165	244	298	326	311
PETTY THEFT	1158	1508	1590	1332	1338	1660	1479	1387	1455	1655
AUTO THEFT	532	1007	765	641	589	940	1080	1237	776	772
RAPE (FORCIBLE)	7	7	9	18	10	23	25	45	27	46
SEX	69	31	33	30	25	24	23	20	14	24
WEAPONS LAWS	122	111	149	115	92	95	154	141	152	133
DRUNK DRIVING	1	3	9	1	3		2	2	7	6
HIT & RUN (NON-INJURY)	8	3	1	8	2	1	2	5	2	2
ARSON	20	11	22	13	19	15	28	20	30	23
NARCOTIC LAWS	8	11	12	74	167	446	631	599	666	431
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	874	1100	1019	916	1016	902	829	739	788	773
DISTURBING THE PEACE	1113	1604	996	687	652	581	419	774	584	621
LIQUOR LAWS	108	173	172	134	112	67	34	86	88	150
TRUANCY	50	123	126	116	93	230	407	585	178	120
RUNAWAY	540	643	657	621	670	1740	1675	1416	1317	918
INCORRIGIBLE	1146	578	638	792	542	744	639	864	823	612
LOITERING (INCLUDING CURFEW)	3138	4941	3245	2932	2061	1565	718	962	666	492
TRANSIENTS (OUT OF STATE)	27	10	7	10	29	74	3	1		
ALL OTHER	3081	3699	2739	1938	2087	1485	1579	2885	1899	2226
TOTAL	17354	21992	19010	16023	15468	17587	15939	17697	15989	16446



TEN YEAR COMPARISON OF PERSONS ARRESTED

ARREST	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
MURDER/NON. NEG. MANSL.	38	49	44	55	63	60	88	125	109	73
NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER	21	50	41	36	22	25	34	25	14	10
RAPE	150	135	134	169	163	209	155	215	240	226
ROBBERY	637	726	698	669	908	963	1438	1381	1232	1463
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	752	742	858	880	921	1020	1166	1120	1424	1609
BURGLARY	913	1090	1144	1230	1269	1590	1559	1706	1840	1694
GRAND THEFT	381	513	532	450	673	794	590	693	771	729
PETTY THEFT	1249	1804	1832	1766	1897	2800	2627	2692	3199	3610
AUTO THEFT	737	1164	904	858	1121	1565	1843	2264	1472	1150
TOTAL PART I	4878	6273	6187	6113	7037	9026	9500	10221	10301	10564
OTHER ASSAULTS	640	899	1268	1072	1065	1226	1239	1181	1076	1224
FORGERY & COUNTERFEITING	190	258	201	282	430	413	320	243	232	201
WORTHLESS CHECKS	117	131	92	111	173	181	160	212	172	210
EMBEZZLEMENT										
RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY	285	495	590	776	881	1064	1234	1497	1524	1491
WEAPONS	349	458	537	566	540	719	1086	1311	1025	1233
SEX OFFENSES	864	403	618	548	324	282	292	282	398	429
OFFENSES AGAINST FAMILY	367	490	409	345	254	218	158	165	147	161
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	247	367	435	403	410	657	883	749	738	773
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS	1393	1564	1686	1530	1672	2621	2488	2387	2548	2913
DRUNK	27693	26162	24414	22311	19655	20295	18297	16660	17903	17291
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	2423	3484	4097	3815	4092	5997	5281	8026	7422	6850
VAGRANCY	293									
BEGGARS	50									
PROSTITUTION	331	424	733	1442	1977	1675	1857	1700	2233	1883
NARCOTICS	892	714	1053	1053	1541	3015	4237	4508	4763	4981
GAMBLING	444	336	263	269	356	215	247	616	501	564
LIQUOR LAWS	84	109	190	160	87	107	115	214	120	157
DRUNK DRIVER	1222	1208	1273	1186	1202	1051	917	1398	1889	2446
DRUNK IN AUTO	272	288	435	455	433	399	389	372	337	308
OTHER TRAFFIC ARRESTS	6375	8162	8143	7325	6216	6137	4638	4890	6717	8432
FOR OTHER JURISDICTIONS	3520	4468	3638	2725	2142	2011	1254	1256	1739	2055
MISCELLANEOUS	467	562	478	706	969	1142	1184	1198	2001	2030
TOTAL PART II	48518	50982	50553	47080	44419	49425	46276	48865	53485	55632
GRAND TOTAL	53396	57255	56740	53193	51456	58451	55776	59086	63786	66196



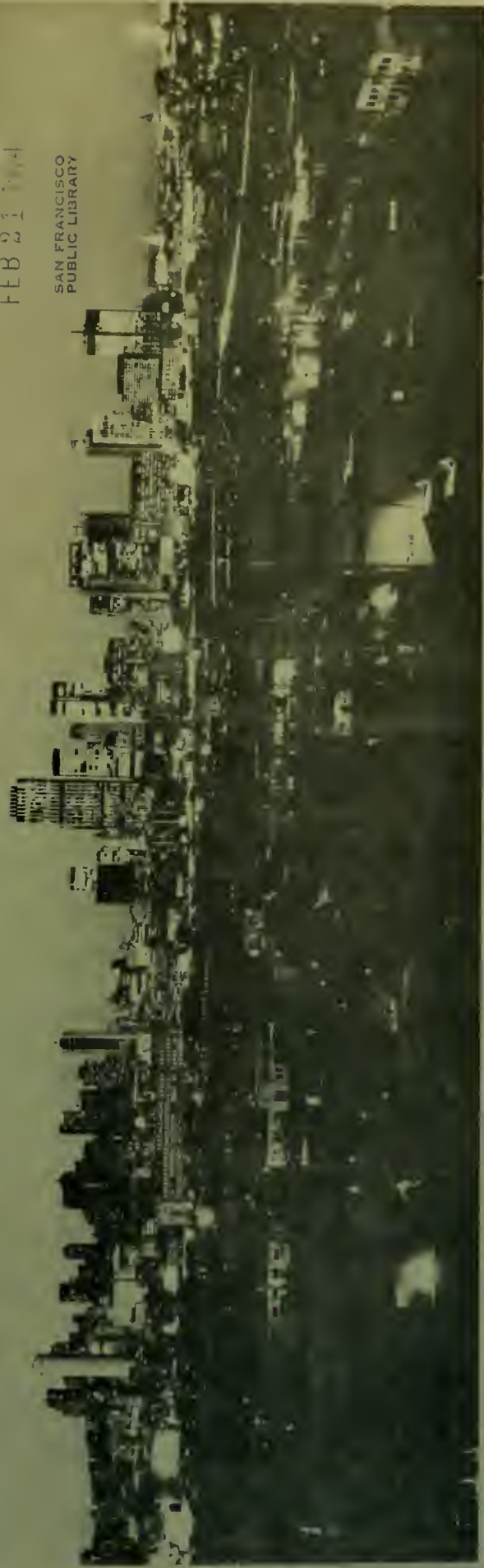


# 1972 Annual Statistical Report

DOCUMENTS

FEB 21 1974

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY



SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- Personnel Distribution (Actual numbers and percentages) and 1971 / 72 Budget (Actual expenditures)
- Personnel Deployment
- Map of Police Districts
- Reported Crime Activity within District of Occurrence
- Arrest in District by Police Company or Bureau Making Arrest
- Age, Sex and Race of Persons Arrested
- Crimes Against Property and Loss Value
- Ten Year Comparison of Reported Offenses
- Ten Year Comparison of Persons Arrested (Detained)
- Ten Year Comparison of Juvenile Arrests and Citations

*"This Report contains a summary of offenses reported to the San Francisco Police Department, arrests, crimes against property, ten year comparisons and related data."*

**DONALD M. SCOTT**  
Chief of Police





PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION					TOTAL	
	PATROL	TRAFFIC	INVESTIGATION	ADMIN.		
					1	1
CHIEF					1	1
DEPUTY CHIEF					1	1
SUPERVISING CAPTAIN	1					1
CHIEF OF INSPECTORS			1			1
CAPTAIN OF INSPECTORS			1			1
DIRECTOR OF TRAFFIC		1				1
CAPTAIN OF TRAFFIC		1				1
DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL				1		1
DIR., BUR. SPEC. SERV.			1			1
DIR., BUR. CRIM. INFO.				1		1
DEPARTMENT SECRETARY				1		1
POLICE COMM. SECRETARY				1		1
PROPERTY CLERK				1		1
INSPECTOR, JR. TRAFFIC		1				1
CAPTAIN	10	2	2	5	19	
LIEUTENANT	36	6	14	13	69	
SERGEANT	151	32	1	47	231	
INSPECTOR	1	4	132	1	138	
ASST. INSPECTOR		8	130		138	
PATROLMAN	883	171	39	156	1249	
RECRUITS IN TRAINING					63	
TOTAL POLICE PERSONNEL						1921
TOTAL CIV. PERSONNEL						554

1971 - 72 BUDGET/ACTUAL FISCAL EXPENDITURE		
POLICE SALARIES	\$	27,915,076.96
CIVILIAN SALARIES		3,758,529.72
RETROACTIVE PAY & FEES		7,815.31
CONTRACTURAL SERVICES(TELEPHONE, GARBAGE)		358,006.06
SERVICES OF OTHER DEPARTMENTS		755,671.00
MATERIALS & SUPPLIES		337,169.91
EQUIPMENT		396,909.19
BUILDING REPAIR & MAINTENANCE		625.00
UNIFORMS		344,197.00
SPECIAL EQUIPMENT		3,391.08
MAINT. & REPAIR OF DEPT. & LEASING VEHICLES		375,079.00
TRAFFIC CITATIONS		48,658.30
TRAVEL & LIBRARY		982.53
FIXED CHARGES		15,714.52
CHIEF'S CONTINGENCY & NARCOTIC FUNDS		99,538.97
COMMUNITY RELATIONS		9,875.18
CANINE PROGRAM		15,657.76
TOTAL	\$	34,442,897.49

#### PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION BY PERCENTAGES

PATROL DIVISION	56.02 %
TRAFFIC BUREAU	11.76 %
INVESTIGATIVE UNITS	16.55 %
ADMINISTRATION	12.39 %
RECRUITS IN TRAINING	3.28 %



SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL DEPLOYMENT	APPOINTED RANKS	CAPTAIN	LIEUTENANT	SERGEANT	PATROLMAN	INSPECTOR	ASST. INSPECTOR		ASSIGNED TOTAL	DETAILED IN	DETAILED OUT	ACTUAL TOTAL
ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS												
CHIEF 'S OFFICE	4	1	2	4	5	1			17	4		21
BUREAU OF ADMINISTRATION												
GENERAL OFFICE			1	1	5				7			7
PROPERTY CLERK	1				5				6	1		7
GARAGE					2				2			2
PLANNING & RESEARCH		1	1	1	11				14	1	1	14
CITY PRISON		1	1	7	30				39	1		40
PERSONNEL BUREAU												
PERSONNEL	1		1	3	7				12	3		15
ACADEMY				2	3				5	1		6
RANGE				2	5				7			7
COMMUNITY RELATIONS				2	12				14	1		15
BUR. OF INTERNAL AFF.		1	2	5	3				11			11
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFO.												
RECORDS			1	3	5				9			9
IDENTIFICATION		1	1	3	6				11			11
DATA PROCESSING	1		1	2	3				7			7
CENTRAL WARRANTS			1	3	28				32		2	30
COMMUNICATIONS			1	9	26				36			36
TOTAL	7	5	13	47	156	1			229	12	3	238
RECRUITS IN TRAINING					63				63			
ACTUAL TOTAL	14	19	69	231	1312	138	138		1921	17	17	1921
VACANCIES	-1				+13		-10		+2			
AUTHORIZED TOTAL	15	19	69	231	1299	138	148		1919			

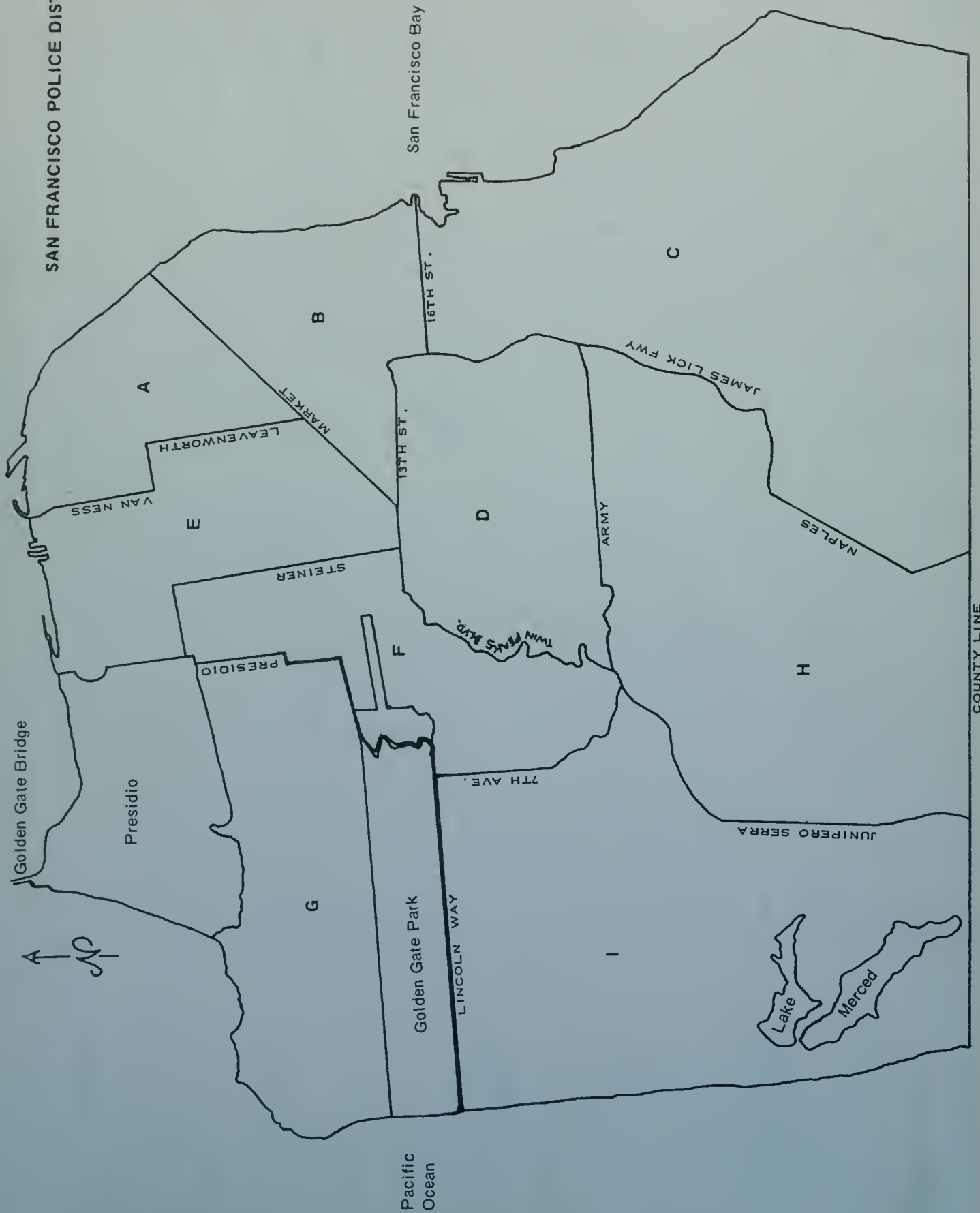


SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL DEPLOYMENT	APPOINTED RANKS	CAPTAIN	LIEUTENANT	SERGEANT	PATROLMAN	INSPECTOR	ASST. INSPECTOR		ASSIGNED TOTAL	DETAILED IN	DETAILED OUT	ACTUAL TOTAL
PATROL BUREAU												
HEADQUARTERS CO.	1	2	1	6	4				14			14
CO. A		1	4	20	117				142		3	139
CO. B		1	5	18	82				106			106
CO. C												
CO. D		1	4	21	127				153			153
CO. E		1	5	19	145				170		1	169
CO. F												
CO. G		1	4	18	107				130		1	129
CO. H		1	5	19	115				140			140
CO. I		1	4	16	80				101			101
CRIME PREVENTION		1	3	14	97				115		1	114
HELICOPTER UNIT			1		9	1			11			11
TOTAL	1	10	36	151	883	1			1082		6	1076
TRAFFIC BUREAU												
HEADQUARTERS	3			4	11				18			18
CONGESTION & PARK.			1	10	26				37			37
ENFORCE & INVEST.		2	5	18	134	4	8		171			171
TOTAL	3	2	6	32	171	5	8		226			226
INVESTIGATIVE UNITS												
JUVENILE		1	3	1	6	13	32		56		3	226
NARCOTICS			1		9	7	22		39			39
INTELLIGENCE			1		2	5	6		14	4	1	17
SPEC. SERVICES		1			12	1	14		28	1		29
INSPECTORS	3		9		10	106	56		184		4	180
TOTAL	3	2	14	1	39	132	130		321	5	8	318





SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DISTRICTS





# REPORTED CRIME ACTIVITY WITHIN DISTRICT OF OCCURRENCE

1972

1971

TYPE OF OFFENSE	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	TOTAL
MURDER-NON/NEG. MANSL.	21	14	6	12	27	5	3	5	6	2	101	119
NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER	6	6	7	13	3	2	7	7	15	3	69	77
RAPE	60	36	59	71	123	67	65	61	27	27	596	673
ROBBERY	674	417	406	537	1107	481	269	435	237	62	4625	6640
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	388	259	319	353	560	228	137	271	109	51	2675	3119
BURGLARY	1831	866	1825	2144	2544	1321	1114	1838	962	139	14584	18338
GRAND THEFT	2245	863	529	805	1566	610	515	531	394	231	8289	9718
PETTY THEFT	2966	1752	985	2144	2594	1197	1637	1454	1445	232	16406	20828
AUTO THEFT	1182	991	1295	1778	1822	881	798	1431	921	267	11366	13272
TOTAL PART I	9373	5204	5431	7857	10346	4792	4545	6033	4116	1014	58711	72784
PART II CRIMES												
OTHER ASSAULTS	575	378	516	709	754	361	275	598	285	74	4525	4633
FORGERY/COUNTERFEITING	163	121	38	62	88	33	33	46	33	85	702	816
WORTHLESS CHECKS	33	15	5	10	18	4	5	5	9	76	180	252
EMBEZZLEMENTS	115	102	30	63	92	22	31	38	22	42	557	766
RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY	199	176	62	129	145	61	23	51	17	30	893	1016
WEAPONS, CARRYING, ETC.	152	73	55	98	113	60	33	75	29	25	713	885
SEX OFFENSES EXCEPT RAPE & PROSTITUTION	291	67	47	107	203	39	109	55	93	32	1043	1128
OFFENSES AGAINST FAMILY & CHILDREN	25	25	27	19	22	16	8	31	14	4	191	290
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	768	359	676	1055	870	429	671	1015	751	89	6683	7740
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS	2766	1359	1162	1900	2491	1157	1016	1302	781	749	14683	17155
TOTAL PART II	5087	2675	2618	4152	4796	2182	2204	3216	2034	1206	30170	34681
Grand Total Part I & II	14660	7879	8049	12009	15142	6974	6749	9249	6150	2220	88881	107465





## ARREST IN DISTRICT BY POLICE COMPANY OR BUREAU MAKING ARREST (DETAILED)

TYPE OF ARREST	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	CPC	JUV. BUR.	K	HQ	INSP. BUR.	BSS	OUT- SIDE	TOTAL
MURDER & NON. NEG. MANSL.	7	5	1	2	13	2		3	1	7	1	1		49	1	16	109
NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER										1		13		1		2	17
RAPE	22	17	20	25	39	24	12	10	6	14	5	1		40	2	8	245
ROBBERY	158	106	85	128	216	87	32	96	24	67	29	34	10	67	10	17	1166
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	177	128	82	195	199	124	45	134	46	112	37	28	22	71	57	26	1483
BURGLARY	175	102	129	158	201	83	80	129	52	56	16	13	10	155	5	23	1387
GRAND THEFT	110	45	28	26	60	20	10	34	19	47	16	8	8	106	15	33	585
PETTY THEFT	674	429	53	499	287	135	218	243	202	56	12	24	8	69	10	20	2939
AUTO THEFT	54	52	84	116	105	68	41	125	55	124	7	49	5	32	5	43	965
TOTAL PART I ARRESTS	1377	884	482	1149	1120	543	438	774	405	484	123	171	63	590	105	188	8896
OTHER ASSAULTS	236	148	82	202	187	93	58	162	53	61	13	24	15	31	12	11	1388
FORGERY & COUNTERFEITING	50	17	6	10	34	6	5	16	2	13		6	6	51	1	7	230
WORTHLESS CHECKS	32	10	3	7	12	2	4	8	3	6		7		16	1	13	124
RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY	157	81	52	103	140	68	30	66	26	87	5	12	42	282	59	24	1234
WEAPONS, CARRYING, ETC.	151	76	42	133	132	91	24	78	18	148	8	33	36	30	61	34	1095
SEX OFF. EX. RAPE & PROST.	26	23	8	31	30	16	59	16	10	58	9	5	6	9	42	10	358
OFFENSES AGAINST FAMILY & CHILDREN	6	5	9	6	4	4		10	2	1	6	5		40	1	1	100
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	181	73	39	87	78	47	33	57	26	43	4	29	5	18	3	13	736
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS	519	252	119	145	220	160	86	157	77	229	27	214	69	407	242	95	3018
DRUNKENNESS	3018	5450	236	2338	1798	437	321	583	353	315	7	147	40	17	28	121	15209
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	1301	298	265	295	723	259	148	283	159	343	179	45	78	41	243	43	4703
PROSTITUTION	153	14	2	8	105	5	1	4	1	91	7	1	245	6	886	9	1538
NARCOTIC DRUG LAW	240	106	71	258	422	263	194	158	48	712	5	69	499	109	1743	168	5065
GAMBLING	35	2	22	2	104	18	1	15	2	6			50	9	309	1	576
LIQUOR LAWS	44	1	2	12	8	1	5	20	23	5		4	11	5	60	5	206
DRUNK DRIVERS	24	32	20	59	61	44	15	49	29	32		853	5		1	1842	3066
DRUNK IN AUTO	41	20	7	51	44	31	18	24	10	16		28	1			58	349
OTHER TRAFFIC ARRESTS	476	1009	610	852	985	559	380	871	256	529	10	1898	147	254	241	1553	10630
FOR OTHER JURISDICTIONS	109	128	79	128	230	75	69	100	42	142	6	362	34	291	38	325	2158
BENCH WARRANTS NON TRAFFIC	132	190	58	98	216	73	27	84	23	67	8	249	58	190	136	446	2055
TOTAL PART II ARRESTS	6931	7935	1732	4825	5533	2252	1478	2761	1163	2904	294	3991	1347	1806	4107	4745	53838
GRAND TOTAL	8308	8819	2214	5974	6653	2795	1916	3535	1568	3388	417	4162	1410	2396	4212	4967	62734

AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF PERSONS ARRESTED - 1972

TYPE OF OFFENSE	SEX	AGE							RACE					
		12 AND UNDER	13-15	16-17	18-24	25-44	45-54	55 AND OVER	WHITE	NEGRO	INDIAN	CHINESE	JAPAN- ESE	OTHER
MURDER & NON.-NEG. MANSLAUGHTER	M		2	11	21	36	5	1	28	32	1	7		8
	F			1	7	8	1		8	8				1
FORCIBLE RAPE	M				4	7	3	1	11	3				1
	F					1			1					
ROBBERY	M		10	14	60	68	4		42	91	5	7		11
	F													
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	M	12	90	155	272	211	11	2	241	483	6	9	1	13
	F		6	15	14	9	1		17	26	1			1
BURGLARY	M	4	48	120	315	400	66	31	468	441	12	36	2	25
	F		9	11	34	44	8	1	30	74	2			1
THEFT	M	14	138	164	479	339	31	10	528	598	5	25		19
	F	1	1	8	19	18	1		25	23				
AUTO THEFT	M	23	96	85	731	905	157	86	1048	896	18	58	3	60
	F	6	37	37	346	293	59	35	443	270	4	22	2	72
OTHER ASSAULT	M	11	130	170	204	102	9	3	322	279	4	8	1	15
	F		3	11	14	12	1		21	19				1
ARSON	M	3	12	23	385	658	102	34	652	501	22	10	1	31
	F		2	10	37	44	9	5	36	65	3			3
FORGERY & COUNTERFEITING	M	1		2	11	7	1		12	9	1			
	F				1				1					
FRAUD	M		1	1	132	177	22	6	180	154	1	2	1	1
	F			4	87	66	3		82	71	1	3		3
RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY	M	2	21	41	232	190	26	5	235	262		10		10
	F		5	7	21	12	1	3	24	23				2
VANDALISM	M	5	23	22	194	280	38	22	391	156	10	11		16
	F	1	4	4	38	34	7		55	30		1		2

AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF PERSONS ARRESTED - 1972

WEAPON POSSESSION	M		17	27	301	432	74	39	454	398	11	12		15
	F			8	45	36	9	3	40	59				2
PROSTITUTION AND COMMERCIAL VICE	M			6	171	203	21	2	211	181	1	3	1	6
	F		12	43	742	315	6	1	645	453	2	3	1	15
SEX OFFENSES	M		8	7	73	152	30	13	196	71	2	7	1	6
	F			3	17	13	1		26	8				
NARCOTICS AND DRUG LAWS	M	1	29	102	1504	1379	145	40	1957	1162	10	25	4	42
	F		6	33	373	207	11	3	447	174	1	9	1	1
GAMBLING	M				19	154	121	134	96	247	1	67		17
	F			1	2	26	18	4	8	36		6		1
OFFENSES AGAINST FAMILY & CHILDREN	M		1		12	52	9	1	18	55				2
	F				3	4			2	5				
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	M		1	6	385	1544	605	291	2009	740	16	18	7	42
	F				37	127	64	12	182	53	4			1
LIQUOR LAWS	M		1	8	48	25	9	5	78	8	1	4		5
	F				41	32			63	2		2		6
DRUNKENNESS	M		4	30	1681	6430	3574	2744	10459	2717	1109	57	5	116
	F		5	5	121	356	171	76	557	130	39	2	1	5
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	M	210	151	170	807	863	123	70	1480	809	36	33	1	35
	F	144	154	134	738	275	7	3	570	854	2	11	1	17
SUSPICION	M				1430	1406	169	64	1513	1399	46	53	3	55
	F				332	194	13	7	311	216	9	1	1	8
CURFEW AND LOITERING	M	2	15	39					26	21	1	1		7
	F		6	8					11	3				
RUNAWAYS	M	20	142	130					226	51		9		6
	F	16	238	167					323	91	2	4		1
ALL OTHERS (EXCEPT TRAFFIC)	M	2	32	41	490	771	123	62	869	502	28	66	3	53
	F		4	10	160	170	30	10	229	125	1	6	1	22
TOTAL		478	1464	1894	13190	19087	5899	3829	27907	15084	1418	608	42	782





# CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY AND LOSS VALUE

(ACTUALLY KNOWN TO POLICE)

## AUTO THEFT

STOLEN	RECOVERED	LOSS VALUE	RECOVERED VALUE
11,073	9,000	\$7,516,309	\$5,908,600

PICKPOCKET		PURSE SNATCH		SHOPLIFTING		FROM AUTOS NOT ACCESSORIES		ACCESSORIES FROM AUTO	
NO.	LOSS	NO.	LOSS	NO.	LOSS	NO.	LOSS	NO.	LOSS
1731	\$130,647	1265	\$57,582	3217	\$138,427	217	\$66,914	2049	\$226,354

BICYCLES		FROM BUILDING (NOT SHOPLIFTING)		COIN MACHINE (NOT IN BUILDING)		VEHICLE (AUTO BURGLARY)		ALL OTHERS	
NO.	LOSS	NO.	LOSS.	NO.	LOSS.	NO.	LOSS	NO.	LOSS
878	\$71,551	6578	\$1,620,267	78	\$7918	6816	\$1,770,561	1378	\$202,040

## ACTUAL BURGLARY CASES KNOWN TO POLICE

	RESIDENTIAL	NON-RESIDENTIAL	TOTAL
NUMBER OF OFFENSE	9,651	4,866	14,517
LOSS	\$4,761,081	\$2,052,101	\$6,813,182

## ACTUAL ROBBERY CASES KNOWN TO POLICE

TYPE	NUMBER	FINANCIAL LOSS
HIGHWAY (ON STREET)	2946	\$255,757
COMMERCIAL	797	237,201
GAS STATION	81	13,406
CHAIN STORE	91	33,397
RESIDENCE	588	131,723
BANK	69	54,579
TOTAL	4572	\$726,063





TEN YEAR COMPARISON OF REPORTED\* OFFENSES

PART I	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
MURDER NON/NEG. MANSL.	45	51	64	55	70	95	140	123	119	101
NEG. MANSLAUGHTER	98	97	84	86	92	103	109	93	77	69
RAPE - FORCIBLE	216	197	165	198	278	319	637	621	612	567
RAPE - STATUTORY	50	110	109	115	147	145	63	45	61	29
ROBBERY	1655	1834	2157	2712	3964	6422	6598	5943	6640	4625
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	1610	1677	1857	2062	2347	2717	2977	3042	3119	2675
BURGLARY	8537	10042	11594	11778	16324	17748	18786	18912	18338	14584
LARCENY (\$50 & OVER)	3153	3722	4015	4441	5313	5548	7380	14546	16168	13231
LARCENY (UNDER \$50)	33097	27520	17736	20398	27064	27447	25559	16453	14378	11464
AUTO THEFTS	7962	7996	8156	9108	12042	15379	18318	14829	13272	11366
TOTAL PART I	56423	53246	45937	50953	67641	75923	80567	74607	72784	58711
PART II										
OTHER ASSAULTS	3340	3489	3402	3749	4066	4165	4040	4035	4633	4525
FORGERY, COUNTERFEITING	272	292	365	630	695	969	878	803	816	702
WORTHLESS CHECKS	345	368	449	492	272	252	410	238	252	180
EMBEZZLEMENTS	771	696	811	884	897	820	730	620	766	557
RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY	288	351	454	516	740	859	972	1032	1016	893
WEAPONS, CARRYING	418	485	509	422	535	799	952	774	885	713
SEX OFFENSES	1323	1276	1252	1081	934	903	890	825	1128	1043
OFFENSES AGAINST FAMILY AND CHILDREN	673	603	571	505	505	325	325	326	290	191
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	6695	6590	6757	6462	7860	9241	8180	7471	7740	6683
MISCELLANEOUS	7864	8171	8906	9608	11326	11768	12948	13927	17155	14683
PART II TOTAL	21989	22321	23476	24349	27830	30101	30325	30051	34681	30170
GRAND TOTALS	78412	75567	69413	75302	95471	106024	110892	104658	107465	88881

\*REPORTED OFFENSES DIFFER FROM ACTUAL OFFENSES BECAUSE THE REPORTED CRIME IS UNFOUNDED.



TEN YEAR COMPARISON OF PERSONS ARRESTED (DETAINED)

ARREST	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
MURDER/NON. NEG. MANSL.	49	44	55	63	60	88	125	109	73	109
NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER	50	41	36	22	25	34	25	14	10	17
RAPE	135	134	169	163	209	155	215	240	226	245
ROBBERY	726	698	669	908	963	1438	1381	1232	1463	1166
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	742	858	880	921	1020	1166	1120	1424	1609	1483
BURGLARY	1090	1144	1230	1269	1590	1559	1706	1840	1694	1387
GRAND THEFT	513	532	450	673	794	590	693	771	729	585
PETTY THEFT	1804	1832	1766	1897	2800	2627	2692	3199	3610	2939
AUTO THEFT	1164	904	858	1121	1565	1843	2264	1472	1150	965
TOTAL PART I	6273	6187	6113	7037	9026	9500	10221	10301	10564	8896
OTHER ASSAULTS	899	1268	1072	1065	1226	1239	1181	1076	1224	1388
FORGERY & COUNTERFEITING	258	201	282	430	413	320	243	232	201	230
WORTHLESS CHECKS	131	92	111	173	181	160	212	172	210	124
EMBEZZLEMENT										
RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY	495	590	776	881	1064	1234	1497	1524	1491	1234
WEAPONS	458	537	556	540	719	1086	1311	1025	1233	1095
SEX OFFENSES	403	618	548	324	282	292	282	398	429	358
OFFENSES AGAINST FAMILY	490	409	345	254	218	158	165	147	161	100
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	367	435	403	410	657	883	749	738	773	736
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS	1564	1686	1530	1672	2621	2488	2387	2548	2913	3018
DRUNK	26162	24414	22311	19655	20295	18297	16660	17903	17291	15209
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	3484	4097	3815	4092	5997	5281	8026	7422	6850	4703
PROSTITUTION	424	733	1442	1977	1675	1857	1700	2233	1883	1538
NARCOTICS	714	1053	1053	1541	3015	4237	4508	4763	4981	5065
GAMBLING	336	263	269	356	215	247	616	501	564	576
LIQUOR LAWS	109	190	160	87	107	115	214	120	157	206
DRUNK DRIVER	1208	1273	1186	1202	1051	917	1398	1889	2446	3066
DRUNK IN AUTO	288	435	455	433	399	389	372	337	308	349
OTHER TRAFFIC ARRESTS	8162	8143	7325	6216	6137	4638	4890	6717	8432	10630
FOR OTHER JURISDICTIONS	4468	3638	2725	2142	2011	1254	1256	1739	2055	2158
MISCELLANEOUS	562	478	706	969	1142	1184	1198	2001	2030	2055
TOTAL PART II	50982	50553	47080	44419	49425	46276	48865	53485	55632	53838
GRAND TOTAL	57255	56740	53193	51456	58451	55776	59086	63786	66196	62734





TEN YEAR COMPARISON OF JUVENILE ARRESTS & CITATIONS

	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
PROTECTIVE CUSTODY	477	407	514	353	720	404	404	368	391	382
TRAFFIC (EXCLUDING PARKING)	4255	4577	3436	3926	4056	3283	3012	3503	4141	4855
HOMICIDE	2	6	6	6	12	7	11	6	3	14
ROBBERY	190	252	188	182	354	544	536	492	632	473
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	222	233	325	193	246	286	287	288	355	304
ASSAULT - ALL OTHER	536	570	489	477	589	595	511	569	629	568
BURGLARY	653	683	593	677	853	849	870	965	980	851
GRAND THEFT	94	102	94	147	165	244	298	326	311	207
PETTY THEFT	1508	1590	1332	1338	1660	1479	1387	1455	1655	1496
AUTO THEFT	1007	765	641	589	940	1080	1237	776	772	722
RAPE (FORCIBLE)	7	9	18	10	23	25	45	27	46	28
SEX	31	33	30	25	24	23	20	14	24	35
WEAPONS LAWS	111	149	115	92	95	154	141	152	133	141
DRUNK DRIVING	3	9	1	3		2	2	7	6	9
HIT & RUN (NON-INJURY)	3	1	8	2	1	2	5	2	2	19
ARSON	11	22	13	19	15	28	20	30	23	25
NARCOTIC LAWS	11	12	74	167	446	631	599	666	431	391
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	1100	1019	916	1016	902	829	739	788	773	834
DISTURBING THE PEACE	1604	996	687	652	581	419	774	584	621	615
LIQUOR LAWS	173	172	134	112	67	34	86	88	150	148
TRUANCY	123	126	116	93	230	407	585	178	120	107
RUNAWAY	643	657	621	670	1740	1675	1416	1317	918	751
INCORRIGIBLE	578	638	792	542	744	639	864	823	612	466
LOITERING (INCLUDING CURFEW)	4941	3245	2932	2061	1565	718	962	666	492	649
TRANSIENTS (OUT OF STATE)	10	7	10	29	74	3	1			5
ALL OTHER	3699	2739	1938	2087	1485	1579	2885	1899	2226	2044
TOTAL	21992	19010	16023	15468	17587	15939	17697	15989	16446	16139















